



The Routledge Handbook of Islamic Economics and Finance

Edited by Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti and Mohd Azmi Omar

# THE ROUTLEDGE HANDBOOK OF ISLAMIC ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

Islamic finance is one of the fastest-growing sectors of the finance industry due to a number of factors, including the technology boom, fintech, blockchain, and higher oil and commodity prices, but also, in particular, its demand by 2 billion Muslims around the globe. It enjoys sustainably higher positive returns compared to its conventional finance counterparts, specifically during financial crises. Moreover, it plays a major role in implementing the UN's Sustainable Development Goals due to its non-traditional source of long-term fund-financing that advances social, environmental, and economic goals. *The Routledge Handbook of Islamic Economics and Finance* offers a detailed introduction to the current scholarship in this ever-expanding and emerging field.

The book is divided into three parts, covering Islamic business, Islamic economics, and Islamic finance, respectively. Each chapter provides a balanced overview of current knowledge, identifying issues and discussing the relevant debates. The book seeks to explore the current developments and trends in Islamic economics, Islamic banking, and Islamic capital markets. It also covers the areas of Islamic social finance, impact investment and Islamic microfinance, SMEs, poverty alleviation, and financial inclusion. Additionally, it launches the debate on the emergence, progress, challenges, and future potential of Islamic fintech and the Islamic digital economy. Furthermore, it sheds light on subjects such as the marketing of Islamic financial services and products, the circular economy, and the blue economy from an Islamic financial perspective.

As well as surveying the current state of the art, the authors also reflect on where the research agenda is likely to advance in the future, making this the definitive resource for scholars and researchers in this area.

**Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri** is President and Professor at the School of Economics and Finance, Minhaj University, Lahore, Pakistan.

**M.** Ishaq Bhatti is Professor and the Founding Director of the Islamic Banking and Finance Programme at Latrobe University, Australia. Currently working as a Professor of Finance and Financial Data Analytics, School of Business and Economics, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Brunei.

**Mohd Azmi Omar** is President and Chief Executive Officer of the International Centre for Education in Islamic Finance (INCEIF), Malaysia.



# THE ROUTLEDGE HANDBOOK OF ISLAMIC ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

Edited by Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti and Mohd Azmi Omar



Designed cover image: Shaykh-ul-Islam Institute of Spiritual Studies, Minhaj University Lahore.

First published 2026 by Routledge 4 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon OX14 4RN and by Routledge 605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business

© 2026 selection and editorial matter, Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar; individual chapters, the contributors

The right of Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar to be identified as the authors of the editorial material, and of the authors for their individual chapters, has been asserted in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

*Trademark notice*: Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks, and are used only for identification and explanation without intent to infringe.

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

ISBN: 978-0-367-76775-4 (hbk) ISBN: 978-0-367-76777-8 (pbk) ISBN: 978-1-003-16850-8 (ebk)

DOI: 10.4324/9781003168508 Typeset in Times New Roman by Apex CoVantage, LLC

## CONTENTS

		ix
		xi
	ART I slamic Economics  1 Role of Islamic Economics, Business, and Finance in a Contemporary Global Context Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar  2 Circular Economy, Blue Economy, and Islamic Finance Perspectives Nasim Shah Shirazi and Toseef Azid  3 Bay'al-Salam as an Alternative to Agriculture Subsidies Nur Hurin Ayuni Binti Haji Mohammad Syafien, Mohd Hairul Azrin Haji Besar, Siti Fatimahwati Pehin Dato Haji Musa, and Sazali Zainal Abidin  4 Food Security Development in Indonesia and OIC Member Countries: Seizing the Potential Food Trade in Non-Traditional Markets	xiii xxx
1CI	knowledgements	xxxii
		1
1	Global Context	3
2		15
3	Nur Hurin Ayuni Binti Haji Mohammad Syafien, Mohd Hairul Azrin Haji Besar,	33
4		47
5	Cultivating Generosity: Promoting Waqf Funds for Lasting Community Benefit Nurul Adilah Hasbullah, Siti Nor Amira Mohamad, and Asmak Ab Rahman	70

#### Contents

6	Developing Sukuk Market in Pakistan Muhammad Musa, Hassan Shakeel Shah, and Syarah Syahira binti Datuk Mohd Yusoff	76
7	Impact of National Governance on Operating Performance: A Comparative Study of Financial Institutions of Pakistan Fiaz Ahmad, Calvin Cheong Wing Hoh, and Zaheer Anwer	89
8	The Role of Sharia Law in Promoting Social Justice and Sustainable Development in Southeast Asia  Hisam Ahyani, Ending Solehudin, Naeli Mutmainah,  Nurul Ilyana binti Muhd Adnan, Yogi Triswandan, Aini Nurun Nazhifah,  Miftakhul Huda, Moh. Syarif Hidayat, and Dian Permana	113
9	Economy of the State: A Study of Mawdūdī's Critique of Capitalist Economy  Zain Razzaq and Rab Nawaz	129
	RT II amic Business	135
10	Exploring the Minds of Millennial and Gen Z Tech-Adopters of Islamic Fintech in Indonesia Using Artificial Neural Networks <i>M. Luthfi Hamidi and Siti Nur Aisyah</i>	137
11	Will the Application of Blockchain Technology in Malaysia's Zakat Management Lead to Sustainability? Shifa Mohd Nor, Amelia Nur Natasha Binti Nazeri, Aisyah Abdul-Rahman, and Mohd Helmi Ali	155
12	Catalysts for Sustainable Economic Growth and Big Data Technologies in the Islamic Financial Industry  Muhammad Khalid Shahid, Aye Aye Khin, Lim Chee Seong, Omar  Hamdan Mohammad Alkharabsheh, and Ghalib Mohammed Alyamani	167
13	Ostensible PLS Trading Contracts in Islamic Financial Institutions: What's Past Is a Prologue Islam Kamal	181
14	Potential of Islamic Foreign Direct Investment Flow to Malaysia: Case study of Gulf Investor's Preference Factors in the Europe Region Ashurov Sharofiddin, Rusni Hassan, and Osman Savid Hassan Musse	197

#### Contents

15	Factors Leading to and Consequences of an Effective Internal Shariah Audit Function in Malaysian Islamic Financial Institutions Nur Laili Ab Ghani, Noraini Mohd Ariffin, and Abdul Rahim Abdul Rahman	220
16	A Comparative Analysis of Trust in Banks in Islamic and Non-Islamic Countries  Aribah Aslam and Ghulam Ghouse	240
17	Shariah Advisory Committee and Islamic Banks' Performance in Pakistan: Role of Board of Directors  Muhammad Sohaib Ashraf	254
PAI	RT III	
Isla	amic Finance	265
18	Key Issues in Marketing Shariah-Compliant Financial Services to Muslim Customers Intekhab Alam	267
19	Core Principles of Islamic Finance Revisited: The Profit- and Loss- Sharing Doctrine Exposed Ahmed Belouafi and Abdulrhman Alamoudi	278
20	Historical Perspective of the Islamic Financial System in Italy Paolo Biancone and Francesca Corsini	294
21	The Effectiveness of Outreach in Islamic Microfinance Institutions: Implications for Poverty Reduction Norma Bt Md Saad, Md Nazim Uddin, Yusof Bin Ismail, and Lutfun Nahar	303
22	Impact of the Shariah Board's Characteristics on the Financial Soundness of Islamic Banks  Muhammad Omer Rafique	320
23	A Comparative Analysis of Sharīʿah Microfinance Models to Alleviate Extreme Poverty  Mohammad Khalequzzaman, Asmak Ab Rahman, and Amirrudin Kamsin	330
24	Empowering Communities: Navigating the Scope and Impediments of Islamic Microfinance in India  Fareed Ahmad Malik	342

#### Contents

25	Islamic Blended Finance as a Catalyst: Driving Sustainable	
	Waste-Recycling Initiatives in Pakistan	361
	Hadia Saqib Hashmi and Dalal Aassouli	
26	Unlocking the Financial Dilemma: Millennial Muslims and Islamic Financial Literacy	385
	Zahid Bashir, Muhammad Sabeeh Iqbal, and Muhammad Aamir	
27	Concluding Remarks Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar	402
	Index	405

## **FIGURES**

4.1	Population growth and food supply based on Malthus' theory.	50
	Population growth and food supply based on Boserup's theory.	51
4.3	The expected output from the CMS analysis by quadrants.	55
4.4	Indonesia and OIC Trade Balance, 2012–2022 ('000 US\$).	57
4.5	Indonesia's commodities related to food security in the OIC Market, 2012–2022	
	('000 US\$).	59
4.6	Market share Indonesia's commodities related to food security in the OIC	
	market (%).	59
4.7	Indonesia's commodities demand and competitiveness performance mapping in	
	the OIC market pre-pandemic (2015–2018).	60
4.8	Indonesia's commodities demand and competitiveness performance mapping in	
	the OIC market during pandemic (2019–2022).	62
4.9	Indonesia's commodities related to food security demand and competitiveness	
	performance in the OIC market (pre-pandemic [2015–2018] vs during pandemic	
	[2019–2022]).	64
4.10	OIC's commodities related to food security demand and competitiveness	
	performance in the Indonesian market (pre-pandemic [2015–2018] vs during	
	pandemic [2019–2022]).	65
	Average operating performance of the banking sector in Pakistan.	100
7.2	Average operating performance of the banking sector of Pakistan.	101
10.1	Network diagram for TAM-TPB-UTAUT.	145
10.2	Network diagram for detail unit neurons (items).	146
10.3	Independent variable importance for each unit neurons (items).	148
12.1	Framework of the study.	169
	Ranking of UAE in foreign direct investment (FDI).	199
	FDI inflows in ASEAN member states, 2020 and 2021 (billions of dollars).	200
	FDI flow to ASEAN countries.	201
	Trade in goods.	205
	Descriptive information.	209
14.6	Annual scientific production.	210

#### Figures

14.7	The most relevant sources production over time.	211
14.8	Word cloud.	211
14.9	Trend topic analysis.	212
14.10	Thematic mapping analysis.	213
14.11	Factorial map of most relevant words.	214
14.12	Proposed framework on investment strategy to recruit Gulf investors.	215
15.1	Results of the structural model.	231
16.1	Conceptual linkages.	243
17.1	Expected duties of the Shariah Supervisory Board.	256
19.1	Composition of total assets of the Saudi Islamic banks as of June 2023	
	(billion Saudi riyals/per cent [%]).	286
19.2	$Suk\bar{u}k$ issuance by structure.	287
19.3	Composition of total assets of Pakistani IBs (%) by mode of financing at the end	
	of 2023.	288
21.1	Framework.	312
22.1	Independent variables.	324
22.2	ROAs of 30 full-fledged Islamic banks.	327
23.1	Systematic search.	332
25.1	Component-wise generation in Pakistan.	366
25.2	Component-wise waste generation in Pakistan.	366
25.3	Diseases due to the poor waste management.	367
25.4	Diseases due to poor waste management.	368
25.5	Pillars of blended finance.	375
25.6	Blended finance model.	376
25.7	Blended finance model with crowdfunding.	376
25.8	The waste hierarchy.	378
25.9	Supply chain stakeholders of blended finance model.	379
26.1	Conceptual model.	390

## **TABLES**

4.1	CMS Analysis Explanation	54
4.2	16 Product Categories Based on HS Code	55
4.3	Market Shares Top 7 Indonesia's Commodities in the OIC Market (%)	58
4.4	Market Shares Top 7 OIC's Commodities in the Indonesian Market (%)	58
4.5	Indonesia's Commodities Demand and Competitiveness Performance in the OIC	
	Market During Pre-Pandemic, 2015–2018	61
4.6	Indonesia's Commodities Demand and Competitiveness Performance in the OIC	
	Market During Pandemic, 2019–2022	62
6.1	Summary of Domestic Ijarah Sukuk Issuance in Pakistan (2020–2022)	77
6.2	Comparison of Disbursements of Sukuk I and Sukuk II	82
6.3	Breakup of Disbursement of Energy Sukuk II (PKR in millions)	82
7.1	Measurements of the Variables	98
7.2	Descriptive Statistics of the Banking Sector of Pakistan	99
7.3	Correlation Analysis for Conventional Banks of Pakistan	102
7.4	Correlation Analysis for Islamic Banks of Pakistan	104
7.5	Panel Regression of the Banking Sector of Pakistan	105
0.1	Demographic Data	142
0.2	Reliability Test	144
0.3	Fornell–Larcker Criterion Test	144
0.4	Model Summary for TAM-TPB-UTAUT	145
0.5	Simulations of ANNs with Different Inputs-Output, Rescaling Methods, and	
	Activations	147
0.6	Model Summary of Selected Model	148
0.7	Detail Items of Independent Variable Importance	150
1.1	List of Participating Institutions for Focus Group Discussion (FGD)	161
2.1	Description of Demographics	172
2.2	Rotated Component Matrix (for EFA)	173
2.3	Construct Reliability and Validity	174
	Discriminant Validity (HTMT)	174
2.5	Results of Path Analysis	175

#### Tables

15.1	Overview of the Response Rate	227
	Outer VIF, Significance, and Relevance of the Formative Indicators	228
15.3	Results of Inner VIF, R2, and Significance of Testing Results of the Structural	
	Model Path Coefficients	230
16.1	Do Socio-Economic Factors Matter in Trust in Banks?	249
17.1	Variables Measurement	259
17.2	Descriptive Statistics	260
17.3	Correlation	260
17.4	OLS Regression	260
21.1	World Top Listed 30 Islamic Microfinance Institutions (IsMFIs)	311
21.2	Descriptive Analysis of Islamic MFIs	313
21.3	Pairwise Correlations	314
21.4	Multicollinearity Diagnostic Tests	314
21.5	Multiple Regression Test	315
21.6	Selection Model	315
21.7	Regression of Islamic MFIs Regression Results	316
22.1	Descriptive Statistics	325
22.2	Pearson's Correlation	326
23.1	Articles with the Published Journals	335
23.2	Sharī'ah Microfinance Model with the Number of Articles	336
23.3	Year-Wise Number of Articles	336
23.4	Author-Wise Number of Articles	337
23.5	Methodology-Based Number of Articles	337
25.1	Seasonal and Yearly Trends in Waste Composition Percentages from 2011 to 2022	364
25.2	Waste Collection Methods in Different Cities of Pakistan	365
25.3	Current Waste Management Funding and Budgets in Pakistan	372
25.4	Some Blended Finance Waste Management Strategies across the World	374
25.5	SDG Compliance	380
26.1	Participant's Summary	392
26.2	CFA and Convergent Validity and Reliability	393
26.3	HTMT Ratio	394
26.4	Fornell–Larcker Criterion	395
26.5	Fit Indices (Model)	395
26.6	SEM Model Estimations	396

### CONTRIBUTORS

Muhammad Aamir is serving as an associate professor at Hailey College of Commerce, University of Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan, since May, 2022. He joined this institute as Lecturer in February, 2009. He earned a PhD in business administration from Azman Hashim International Business School, UTM Malaysia in 2019. He has an overall of 18 years of experience, including administrative, teaching, and research in multinational companies and educational institutions in Pakistan and abroad. He has authored and co-authored more than 40 research articles dully published in national and international journals worldwide. He also has presented ongoing research findings from his different research projects, and articles in more than 40 national, and international conferences. He has supervised more than 30 MPhil and MCom students and also a number of PhD students. He also has served as reviewer in international journals.

**Dalal Aassouli** is Assistant Professor of Islamic Finance at CIS. She has worked at the International Islamic Liquidity Management Corporation (IILM) in Malaysia, where she assisted with the establishment of the IILM's sukuk programme. She has also held several positions in international institutions in Europe where she had exposure to the African, European, and Latin American markets. Aassouli holds master's degrees from NEOMA Business School and Paris Dauphine University and a PhD from ENS de Lyon in France. Her areas of research interest include Islamic finance in general and its implications for liquidity management, corporate finance, ethical finance, development finance, green finance, sustainable development, and socially responsible investing. Dalal is also an invited speaker at international Islamic finance conferences and events and provides her consultancy expertise to various organizations on issues related to Islamic and sustainable finance.

Sazali Zainal Abidin was previously an associate professor in finance at Lincoln University, New Zealand, which he joined in 2016. Prior to this, he served at the University of Waikato, New Zealand, as a senior lecturer in finance from 2009 to 2015. He has also served as the Head of Thesis Programs at Universiti Putra Malaysia from 2006 to May 2009. He graduated with a BSBA (honours) from the University of Hartford, Connecticut, USA, in 1991 and went on to obtain an MBA from Cardiff Business School, University of Wales, in 1996. In December 2004, he obtained a doctor of philosophy in finance from Universiti Putra Malaysia. Prior to becoming an academician,

he worked in the corporate world for 16 years as an investment analyst, fund manager, corporate adviser, and eventually CEO of one of Malaysia's largest unit trust management companies. He was also director of 13 companies, including a company that issued a RM 1 billion sukuk.

**Nurul Ilyana binti Muhd Adnan** is a senior lecturer at the Centre for Sharia Studies, Faculty of Islamic Sciences, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM). With expertise in zakat management, Islamic finance, and Islamic law, Dr Nurul has extensive research experience and has published numerous works at both domestic and international levels. Her research often focuses on zakat management and its implications for social justice. In teaching, Dr Nurul encourages students to develop a deep understanding of Islamic financial systems through an actively participatory approach. She also participates in academic conferences, sharing research findings and engaging in discussions with her peers. Dr Nurul believes that education should empower individuals, and through outreach, she strives to enhance financial literacy within the community, contributing to sustainable development.

Fiaz Ahmad is a PhD scholar at Sunway Business School, Sunway University Malaysia. He has diversified experience in industry and academia, serving as an Internal Shari'ah Auditor in the banking sector and as a research officer at the Vice Chancellor's Office Minhaj University Lahore. He holds a bachelor's in accounting and finance with gold medal. His areas of expertise include corporate finance, corporate governance, and Islamic finance. He is a member of the review board of many international publishers, including Springer Nature IGI Global publisher and Emerald Insights, and a member of Pentland Centre for Sustainability in Business, Lancaster University United Kingdom (UK). He has published in top research journals, including Environmental Science and Pollution Research, Journal of the Knowledge Economy, and International Journal of Management Education.

Hisam Ahyani is a senior lecturer and an associate professor candidate at the Institut Miftahul Huda Al Azhar (IMA), actively teaching since 2016. With a solid educational background, including a doctoral degree from UIN Sunan Gunung Djati Bandung, Dr Hisam is committed to the development of legal and Islamic economic studies. He has published 34 books and more than 12 indexed international articles, including research on Islamic business ethics and halal tourism. Dr Hisam also serves as a reviewer for various national and international journals and has received the Best Reviewer Award from Gadjah Mada University. Additionally, he is active in community service and always encourages his students to excel. Dr Hisam aspires to become a professor and continues to strive to realize this ambition.

**Siti Nur Aisyah** is a young lecturer at the Faculty of Management, Nusa Putra University. She currently holds the position of Editor-in-Chief for *Jurnal Bisnisman* (*Business and Management Journal*), a publication of Nusa Putra University. She is honoured to have an international class with worldwide students. She earned her bachelor's degree in management from Trunojoyo University. Subsequently, she completed her MA in economics at the Faculty of Economics and Business, Universitas Islam Internasional Indonesia (UIII), graduating with distinction. Her research interests range from Islamic economics and finance, digital Islamic economics, economic behaviour, and digital financial literacy. She was a presenter at Durham Islamic Finance Summer School at Durham University. She also won an award for presenting her research proposal in the Islamic Economic Training Camp supported by IIIT.

Intekhab Alam is a distinguished professor of marketing at the State University of New York at Geneseo, New York, USA, where he teaches courses in digital marketing and social media marketing. Dr Alam has taught in undergraduate, MBA, PhD, DBA, and executive programs in various parts of the world. He is the recipient of the prestigious Chancellor's Award for Excellence in Teaching and several Outstanding Teaching and Use of Active Learning in the Classroom Awards in his career. He has also received the Marketing Management Association's National Meritorious Teaching Award in the USA in 2010. His research interests are in the areas of Islamic finance, social media marketing, and new service development. Dr Alam's research has been published in prestigious journals such as the *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, Journal of Product Innovation Management, Industrial Marketing Management, Journal of Services Marketing, International Marketing Review, Journal of Islamic Marketing*, and many more.

Abdulrhman Alamoudi works as an assistant professor at the Islamic Economics Institute (IEI), King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. ALAMOUDI received his PhD in economics from Clark University, Massachusetts, United States of America, in 2023 and two master's degrees in economics; one was in 2020 from Clark University, and the other in 2017 from Eastern Illinois University. Prior to joining IEI, ALAMOUD worked as financial analysts in the private sector from 2010 to 2014 in several financial institutions, then transformed this experience to the academic field in 2014 by concentrating on applying economic issues in different fields such as applied development economics, applied Islamic economics, and applied macro- and international economics. ALAMOUDI is a coordinator of the Executive Master's Program in *Awaqaf* and *Charitable*. Among his research interest are economic development, applied econometrics, poverty, income inequality, and gender inequality, as well as his interest in Islamic economics, especially the economics of nonprofit organizations.

**Mohd Helmi Ali**, PhD, is a professor at the Graduate School Business, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. He has diverse experience across industries, such as food, oil and gas, maritime, transportation, and construction. His academic and research interests focus on food integrity, the halal food supply chain, sustainable development, operations management, and innovation. He has also actively engaged in research, particularly in halal-hub development and supply chain integrity. He is also a chartered member of the Chartered Institute of Logistics and Transport Malaysia.

Omar Hamdan Mohammad Alkharabsheh is working as Assistant Professor in the International Business Department, at Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman (UTAR) specializing in human resource management. With a PhD in business administration from Universiti Tenaga Nasional (UNITEN), Dr Omar Hamdan Mohammad Alkharabsheh brings a wealth of academic and practical experience to the classroom. His research focuses on human resources, cross-cultural management, and leadership. He has published numerous articles in Scopus and WOS journals and presented many papers at international conferences. In addition to research, he is passionate about teaching and mentoring students, aiming to equip them with the skills and knowledge needed to excel in a dynamic global business environment.

**Ghalib Mohammed Alyamani** is working as Lecturer in the Finance Department Umm Al-Qura University, Saudi Arabia. He is pursuing his PhD in business finance form Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM), Bangi, Malaysia. His area of interest is accounting, financial industry, and

business. He is passionate about teaching and mentoring students, aiming to equip them with the skills and knowledge needed to excel in a dynamic global business environment.

**Zaheer Anwer** is an Associate Professor and the Deputy Dean (Internationalisation) in the Sunway Business School, at Sunway University, Malaysia. He is expert in finance and Islamic finance, a leading researcher who have extensive academic and professional experience spanning across finance, accounting, and international business. Professor Anwer plays a key role in fostering global partnerships and advancing the internationalisation strategy of the School of Business.

Noraini Mohd Ariffin is currently a professor in the Department of Accounting and the Deputy Dean (Academic and Internationalisation) for the Kulliyyah of Economics and Management Sciences, International Islamic University Malaysia (IIUM). She holds a PhD in accounting for Islamic banks from University of Surrey, United Kingdom. She also holds a master's in accounting (with distinction) from University of Dundee, United Kingdom, and BSc (Econs) in accounting from University of Aberystwyth, United Kingdom. Her academic, supervision, and research expertise are in the area of shariah audit, shariah governance, risk management, and accounting for Islamic financial institutions. Dr Noraini is currently one of the members of the Shariah Committee for United Overseas Bank (Malaysia) Berhad (UOB), AmMetLife Takaful Berhad, and Amanah Raya Berhad.

Muhammad Sohaib Ashraf is a lecturer at the NUTECH School of Applied Sciences & Humanities, National University of Technology, Islamabad. He has taught undergraduate, MBA, and MS students. He has five years of experience in finance and accounting and ten years of teaching experience at universities. His area of expertise is risk management and shariah governance in Islamic finance. He got a bachelor's degree in commerce from the University of Punjab, Lahore. He completed his master of science in Islamic business and finance from Riphah International University Islamabad. He earned his PhD in Islamic finance from the University of Sultan Zainal Abidin, Malaysia.

Aribah Aslam is an economist who has expertise in behavioural, gender, and institutional economics. Currently serving as an assistant professor at the University of Lahore, she has over a decade of research, administrative (as Head of Department), and teaching experience at leading universities and institutes in Pakistan, including Nur International University and the Punjab Economic Research Institute (PERI). Dr Aribah earned her PhD in economics at the age of 27, marking her as one of the youngest female economists to achieve this distinction in Pakistan. She holds an MPhil in applied economics (2016), and a BS (honours) in economics and political science, both completed with gold medals and top honours. Her research portfolio is prolific, with 74 research publications in Q1, Q2, and A and B category journals, contributing to key debates in economic theory and policy. As the founder of NextGen Training and Consultancy, Dr Aribah has conducted over 40 training sessions specializing in advanced AI-driven research methodologies, econometrics, and publishing techniques. Dr Aribah's research has garnered multiple accolades, including the three Best Researcher Award at the University of Lahore (2021, 2022, 2023) and the Phenomenal Women Award. She has also represented Pakistan at the prestigious Nobel Laureate Meetings in Lindau, Germany, where she also won the Lindau Sciathon in 2021. Beyond her academic achievements, Dr Aribah has secured five funded research projects. As an author of two books designed for graduate studies, she continues to make significant contributions to the field of economics.

Toseef Azid is Professor of Economics at College of Business and economics, Qassim University, Saudi Arabia. He holds a PhD in Economics from University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, UK (1993) and a Masters in Economics from Quaid-i-Azam University (1979). He received a COT Scholarship from the government of Pakistan to study at UCW, an Overseas Research Scholarship from the British government, and a Fulbright Award Scholar in Residence (2006) where he worked on a research project on "Economics of Middle Eastern Countries". He was a visiting Fellow at the Markfield Institute of Higher Education, UK (2005-2006 and 2007) and then served as head of the Islamic Economics and Finance Section in 2012. He has taught in Pakistan, Brunei, UK, USA and Saudi Arabia. His research focuses on technological change, development Economics, labor economics, Islamic economics and Islamic finance. He has published more than 60 papers in local and international journals and has participated in a number of conferences held in Iran, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Canada, Australia, Indonesia, Malaysia, Bahrain, Qatar and Pakistan. He has published two books on Islamic Economics, most recently Labour in an Islamic Setting, published by Routledge.

Zahid Bashir is a regular faculty member at Department of Commerce, University of Gujrat, Pakistan, since April 2015. He earned a BCom (hons) with the specialization in finance and an MCom (18 years) with a research thesis in corporate finance from Hailey College of Commerce, University of the Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan. He has more than 14 years of teaching and 12 years of research experience in different higher education institutions in Pakistan. He has authored and co-authored more than 23 research articles in recognized national and international journals. Additionally, he has also presented his ongoing research projects, proposed studies, and articles in more than 13 national and international research conferences in Pakistan. His areas of research interest are sustainable finance, behavioural finance, Islamic finance, corporate finance, and corporate governance. At present, he is a PhD scholar at Hailey College of Commerce, University of Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan, since December 2022.

Ahmed Belouafi is currently a professor of Islamic economics and finance at the Islamic Economics Institute (IEI), and Editor-in-Chief of the *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics* (JKAU-IE). He holds a master in money banking and finance and a PhD in economics from Sheffield University (UK). Prof. Belouafi taught several Islamic economics and finance courses at the University of Birmingham (UK) and London Open College (UK) and at Economics Department and IEI at KAU in Saudi Arabia. In the academic year 2013–2014, he was awarded a teaching excellence certificate of the executive education of IE Business School (Madrid, Spain). Prof. Belouafi authored/edited more than 60 papers, books, book chapters, academic reviews, and monographs. He has participated in many national and international conferences and symposiums in the IE and IF domain. Among his research interests are financial and monetary reform, development of Islamic finance in Europe and MENA regions, cryptocurrencies, Islamic finance education and curricula, financial stability, and fintech in the MENA region.

**Mohd Hairul Azrin Haji Besar** is the Director of Sultan Omar 'Ali Saifuddien Centre of Islamic Studies and a faculty member at the School of Business and Economics, Universiti Brunei Darussalam. He was awarded a PhD in accounting and finance from the University of Glasgow, UK. He has an interest in the fields of accounting, governance, and Islamic finance. Prior to this he had been involved in the Brunei Islamic banking industry entrusted with *syariah* governance and audit since 2000 and is currently a member of the Syariah Financial Supervisory Board. He has published works and presented papers on governance, Islamic banking and finance, *takaful*, and financial reporting. His collaborative paper "The practice of Shariah review as undertaken by

Islamic banking sector in Malaysia" has been cited on the area of governance of Islamic finance industry. Additionally, he was awarded the Highly Commended Paper, Emerald Literati Awards 2020 for his joint work titled "Profitability vs Poverty alleviation: has banking logic influences Islamic microfinance institutions?" He is also part of the editorial team for the *Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research*.

M. Ishaq Bhatti, PhD graduate from Monash University, Australia, is a professor of finance and Financial Data Analytics at SBE-UBD, Universiti Brunei Darussalam. He also holds adjunct professorships in finance and financial econometrics at La Trobe University, SP Jain Sydney, and ANU, Canberra. With a prolific academic record, he has authored more than 125 articles and 11 books and contributed to encyclopaedias. He is on the editorial board of various international journals, including European Journal of Finance and Journal of Statistical Theory and Application. His expertise serves as a bridge, connecting data analytics and quantitative finance to serve the realm of Islamic finance. He's earned teaching and research awards, including the esteemed ALTC award. Notably, he contributed to consulting and grant teams like the Turkey Central Bank, Islamic Development Bank, Saudi Capital Markets collaboration, and the Australian Research Council Discovery Grant with Suren Basov. He's currently editing Routledge's Islamic Business and Finance series (www.routledge.com/Islamic-Business-and-Finance-Series/book-series/ISLAMICFINANCE).

**Paolo Biancone** is a full professor in business administration, accounting, and Islamic Finance at the University of Turin, Department of Management, Valter Cantino. He is a chartered accountant and auditor, freelance journalist, and author of numerous publications on Islamic economics, finance, and accounting. He is Editor-in-Chief of the *European Journal of Islamic Finance*. Finally, over the years, he has been the scientific coordinator of multiple European projects, such as H2020 Avangard, to study proper business models for electric mobility and an Erasmus on social entrepreneurship.

Calvin Cheong Wing Hoh is an associate professor and the Vice Dean/Deputy Dean (Education) at Sunway Business School. He is also an Associate Editor of the *Asia Pacific Journal of Business Administration* and an editorial board member of the International Journal of Emerging Markets. He also currently serves as Senior Policy Advisor for various ministerial committees across the globe. He was formerly a senior partner of an international management consulting firm that specializes in providing strategic advisory and leadership advice to corporations in over 20 countries.

**Francesca Corsini** is a research fellow (borsista) at the Department of Management "Valter Cantino" at the University of Turin. Her academic interests align with the department's focus on innovation, business strategy, and sustainable organizational practices. As part of her role, she contributes to research projects that explore contemporary management challenges and supports academic activities within the department.

**Nur Laili Ab Ghani** (PhD) is a senior lecturer and University Researcher at UKM-Graduate School of Business, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM). Prior to joining UKM, she worked as an accountant at Berg Kaprow Lewis, an audit firm in London, United Kingdom. She received her bachelor of arts in accounting and financial management from the University of Sheffield, UK. She earned her master of science in Islamic banking and finance as well as doctor of philosophy in Islamic banking and finance from the Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance (IIiBF), International

Islamic University Malaysia. Her major research interests include the area of Islamic accounting and shariah governance, as well as accounting and auditing for Islamic financial institutions and other organizations.

Ghulam Ghouse is an Associate Professor of Economics, currently working at the Beaconhouse National University, Lahore, Pakistan. He holds a PhD in econometrics from the Pakistan Institute of Development Economics (PIDE). His academic journey is marked by a strong foundation in quantitative analysis. His expertise extends to financial econometrics, evident from his significant contributions to research articles published in HEC-recognized and international journals. Having amassed three years of teaching experience at prestigious Pakistani universities, namely, Quaid-E-Azam University and PIDE, Dr Ghouse has demonstrated his adeptness in various economics subjects. He is also a dedicated instructor, having conducted workshops on diverse statistical software like Python, R, Stata, EViews, MATLAB, Oxmetrics, SPSS, and Excel, as well as data analysis. Dr Ghouse's research portfolio showcases a remarkable collaboration with Knight Frank, a UK-based real estate consultancy, further underscoring his prowess in the field. His specialization encompasses microeconomics, applied economics, econometrics, and financial econometrics, culminating in a profile that embodies both academic excellence and practical expertise.

**M. Luthfi Hamidi** is the Head of the MA in Economics Program at Faculty of Economics and Business, Universitas Islam Internasional Indonesia (UIII). He completed his bachelor's degree in sharia law from IAIN Walisongo and development studies from Diponegoro University, Semarang, Indonesia. He holds a master's degree in Islamic banking, management, and finance from Loughborough University, UK, and a doctoral degree in finance from Griffith University, Australia. His research interests focus on Islamic economics and finance, Islamic banking and finance, Islamic business management, small and medium enterprises (SMEs), and sustainability. His research appears in various journals, including *Environment, Development and Sustainability, International Journal of Bank Marketing*, and *Journal of Islamic Marketing*. He is also an Editor-in-Chief of *Muslim Business and Economics Review*.

**Nurul Adilah Hasbullah** is a senior lecturer at the Faculty of Economics and Muamalat, Universiti Sains Islam Malaysia (USIM). She obtained her bachelor's degree in 2013 and her master's degree in 2016, both from USIM. She then pursued her PhD at Universiti Malaya (UM) in the field of shariah and economy and graduated from this institution in 2021. During her postgraduate studies, she published numerous articles in indexed journals in this field. She has a deep interest in Islamic social finance, particularly in *waqf* and endowment. In early 2024, she published a book titled *Higher Education Finance and Islamic Endowments*, published by Routledge. On 23 July 2024, she was awarded the Anugerah Penyelidik Muda Wakaf 2024 by Yayasan Wakaf Malaysia (YWM). Her interest in the field of waqf and endowment continues to this day.

Hadia Saqib Hashmi graduated from Minhaj University and holds the title of shariah scholar as she completed her shariah degree as well. In addition to this, she is also a certified Halal Lead Auditor and associated with the Minhaj Halal Certification body. She is a versatile bilingual (English and Urdu) professional with research and writing experience and profound knowledge of principles and methods of Islamic commercial law and jurisprudence with the combination of Islamic banking and finance and having a good and thought-provoking approach towards dynamic area of the halal Industry. She is one of the prominent researchers in the area of women

entrepreneurship vis-a-vis Islamic banking and finance. She has presented numerous research papers on women entrepreneurship at different international conferences. She has co-authorship in research papers written on halal fintech, Islamic education for young females, global halal industry, and economic advancements. She has led different academic projects at the university and college level. She has been awarded a certificate of excellence and best performance in the accomplishment of projects. She has great vision in the field of women entrepreneurship, Islamic finance, and the halal industry. Currently, she is serving as a research associate at International Center for Research in Islamic Economics, ICRIE, Minhaj University Lahore.

Rusni Hassan is the Dean of IIUM Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance, International Islamic University Malaysia (IIUM). She graduated with an LLB (honours), LLB (shariah) (first class), master of comparative laws (MCL), and PhD in law. Her area of specialization includes legal, governance, and shariah aspects of Islamic banking and finance. She is an active researcher and expert trainer in IBF. Her publications include books on Islamic Banking and Finance, Corporate Governance of Islamic Financial Institutions, Reward and Risk in Islamic Finance, and many others. She also writes chapters in books and articles published in local and international journals. She is listed as a Top 10 contributor for research in Islamic Finance in the Scopus database. Rusni is also actively involved in the IBF industry. She was a member of the Shariah Advisory Council Bank Negara Malaysia from 2010 to 2016 and also the Shariah Committee for several Islamic financial institutions in Malaysia, including the Association of Islamic Banking Institutions Malaysia (AIBIM), Etiqa Takaful, Tabung Haji, Terengganu Incorporation, and Waqf Al-Nur and Koperasi J-Corp. She is the Chairman of the Shariah Committee for Exim Bank and Hong Leong Islamic Bank, respectively. Internationally, she is the Shariah Committee member for Housing Development Corporation and Housing Development Financing Corporation, Maldives. She is also involved in the issuance of the first Islamic bond (sukuk) in the country. Her contribution to Islamic finance in Maldives was recognized by the government of Maldives when she was awarded the National Recognition for Outstanding Contribution of Females to Develop and Sustain the Islamic Finance Industry in Maldives in 2018.

**Moh.** Syarif Hidayat is a senior lecturer and an associate professor candidate at the Institut Miftahul Huda Al Azhar (IMA) in Kota Banjar, West Java, Indonesia, since 2013. With expertise in evaluation and research, he is committed to improving educational quality through evidence-based approaches. Dr Syarif has published various books, such as *Introduction to Educational Evaluation* (2023), *Micro Counseling* (2023), *Creating in the Midst of the COVID-19 Pandemic* (2020), *Hypnoteaching* (2024), and *Quality Control Management in Education* (2024), as well as articles in international journals indexed by Scopus, including his latest work titled "Transformation of Shariah Economic Justice: Ethical and Utility Perspectives in the Framework of Maqashid Shariah" (2024) in *Al-Risalah: Forum for Legal and Social Studies*. In teaching, he applies methods that encourage critical thinking and active discussion among students, and he is involved in community service activities to improve access to and quality of education.

**Fajar B. Hirawan** is an assistant professor at the Faculty of Economics and Business, Universitas Islam Internasional Indonesia (FEB UIII). He has been teaching at the university since May 2021. His courses include microeconomics, mathematical economics, development economics, and any related courses in economics. Before joining UIII, he spent over 15 years (2006–2023) as a researcher at the Centre for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), where he last served as Head of the Economics Department (2022–2023). His research covers strategic economic issues,

including food security, international trade, the digital economy, small and medium enterprises (SMEs), rural-urban poverty, and any strategic issues in development economics. Fajar holds a bachelor's degree in economics from the University of Indonesia, a master's in development studies from the University of Rome (La Sapienza), and a PhD in economics from the University of Sydney, Australia.

Miftakhul Huda is a senior lecturer and an associate professor candidate at the Institut Agama Islam Faqih Asy'ari Kediri, East Java, Indonesia. Born in Trenggalek on 1 November 1980, he earned his doctoral degree in Islamic law, focusing on sharia economic law from UIN Sunan Gunung Djati Bandung in 2024. His dedication to advancing legal and economic studies makes him a significant figure in Indonesia's academic landscape. Among his published books are *Maqashid Syariah Pariwisata Halal* (ISBN: 978-623-459-833-9) and *Sistem Hukum Pidana Anak di Indonesia* (ISBN: 978-623-500-077-0). Additionally, Dr Miftakhul is active in publishing articles in accredited journals, including "Normative Justice and Implementation of Sharia Economic Law Disputes" in *Jurnal PETITA* (2024), "Transformation of Shariah Economic Justice: Ethical and Utility Perspectives" in *Jurnal Al-Risalah* (2024), and "Penyelesaian Sengketa Perbankan Syariah di Indonesia" in *Jurnal El-Faqih* (2018). His commitment to continuous innovation in research and education reflects his dedication to contributing to societal advancement through knowledge.

**Muhammad Sabeeh Iqbal** is an assistant professor at Hailey College of Commerce, University of Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan, since June 2022. He earned a PhD in business administration (finance) from Bilkent University, Turkey, in 2020. He has more than 12 years of teaching and more than 10 years of research experience in a number of higher-education institutions in Pakistan as well as abroad. He has authored and co-authored more than 10 research articles in the area of finance in recognized national and international journals. He also has presented findings from his ongoing research projects and written articles in national and international conferences in Pakistan and abroad. His areas of research interest is assets pricing, sustainable finance, corporate finance, corporate governance, Islamic finance, and machine learning.

Yusof Bin Ismail completed his studies in accounting at Institute Teknologi MARA (UiTM) in 1978. He worked with an audit firm and then the Central Bank of Malaysia. He pursued finance at Indiana University, Bloomington, and an MBA at Murray State University, USA. He joined International Islamic University Malaysia in 1986. In 1992, he researched into strategic planning at Bradford University, UK. He served as the coordinators of the online bachelor's degree in business, entrepreneurship, and internship. Yusof authored and edited books and translated several works from English into vernacular Malay. He published book chapters and in journals, e.g. Corporate Ownership, Control, Corporate Governance and Organizational Behavior Review, Employee Relations, and Journal of International Business and Entrepreneurship Development. Yusof served as member of the technical committee and working groups related to Malaysia sharia-compliance standards: MS 2400: Part 1: 2010, Part 2: 2010, Part 3: 2010, and MS 2610:2015.

Safiullah Junejo is a PhD scholar and research fellow in economics at the Faculty of Economics and Business, Universitas Islam Internasional Indonesia (FEB UIII). He holds a bachelor's degree in economics from Shah Abdul Latif University and a master's in economics from Universitas Islam International Indonesia. He is pursuing his PhD in economics at the FEB UIII. Safiullah's research focuses on economic growth, trade relations, food security, renewable energy, and sustainable development. His work includes authoring and co-authoring several papers that

explore global trade dynamics and renewable energy, particularly in the context of biodiesel and green technology.

**Islam Kamal** is currently serving an assistant professor of accounting and finance at the Arab Open University, Egypt branch. Islam is an Egyptian Islamic finance scholar who earned his PhD in managerial finance from Cairo University, Egypt in 2014. Subsequently, he focused on the majority of his research endeavours in the field of Islamic finance, contributing through numerous publications. Additionally, Islam possesses extensive experience in traditional finance, having earned the distinguished Charter Financial Analyst (CFA) designation in October 2017. Islam's expertise in both Islamic and conventional finance shapes his research focus on examining the *sharī'ah* compliance discourse surrounding the current practices of many Islamic financial institutions. Through his publications, Islam voiced his critique and concerns regarding the current practices of these institutions. He recently formulated his own research context, which critically examines the historical aspects of non-*sharī*'ah-compliant practices currently employed by Islamic financial institutions.

Amirrudin Kamsin is a senior lecturer at the Department Computer System and Technology, Faculty of Computer Science and Information Technology, Universiti Malaya, Malaysia. He was Acting Director of Universiti Malaya Centre for Continuing Education (UMCCed), 2019–2022. He was also Acting Director at the Universiti Malaya Professional Development and Leadership Centre (UM-LEAD), 2022–2023, and Deputy Director (ODL) at UMCCed, 2017–2022. He received his BIT (management) in 2001 and MSc in computer animation in 2002 from Universiti Malaya and Bournemouth University, UK, respectively. He obtained his PhD in computer science from University College London (UCL) in 2014. His research areas include human-computer interaction (HCI), authentication systems, e-learning, mobile applications, serious game, augmented reality, and mobile health services.

Mohammad Khalequzzaman is currently a PhD candidate in the Department of Shariah and Economics at the Universiti Malaya (UM) in Malaysia. Before his current research position at UM, he was a senior lecturer in the Department of Computer Science and Engineering at IUBAT University in Bangladesh. Mr. Khalequzzaman holds multidisciplinary educational degrees, including a bachelor of science (physics, mathematics, psychology) from the National University in Bangladesh, an MBA in marketing from IBA, Dhaka University, and an MSc in computing (software) from Oxford Brookes University in the UK. He has published a paper in a reputable Islamic journal and presented a paper at the Seventh World Islamic Economics and Finance Conference in 2024 in Lahore, Pakistan. His research interests focus on social and economic development through the creation of software applications that influence user behaviour in society within the framework of shariah guidelines, Islamic economics, and finance.

Aye Aye Khin is working as an associate professor at Department of Economics, Faculty of Accountancy and Management, Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman (UTAR), Malaysia. Her most interest in the research area includes applied econometrics and economics analysis in commodity market price analysis (rubber, palm oil, and cocoa), time series and price forecasting analysis, agricultural economics, finance economics, labour economics, health economics, and global marketing. She has successfully supervised undergraduate FYPs, MBA, MPhil, and PhD students in her academic experiences. Currently, she has already published more than 100 research papers in the WOS, Scopus journals, and some research books and book chapters.

Fareed Ahmad Malik, PhD, is a senior research fellow at Center for Islamic Development Management Studies (ISDEV), Universiti Sains Malaysia, Malaysia. Dr Fareed has also served as editor and offshore research fellow at ICRIE (International Centre for Research in Islamic Economics). During his tenure, he has contributed to the Centre by completing some essential research projects. This includes the making of the global CSR report and research works on the Islamic digital economy, the digital divide in OIC countries, cryptocurrencies and shariah law, Islamic finance education, and its current landscape and impediments. Currently, he is also serving as a research fellow at the AI Unit of the Maqasid Institute, Asia. With subject expertise in Islamic civilization and contemporary issues, Dr Malik has worked on globalization, diversity, coexistence, community relations, and contemporary Muslim thought. In addition to his expertise in Islamic social sciences, he is also tech-savvy and shows much interest in the emerging trends and issues in Islamic digital humanities.

Siti Nor Amira Mohamad is a renowned expert in Islamic finance and Islamic banking. Since 1 April 2022, she has served as a faculty member at the Akademi Pengajian Islam Kontemporari, Universiti Teknologi MARA (UiTM). Holding a PhD and extensive expertise in economics, business, and management, her research interests focus on Islamic banking and finance. Her impressive Google Scholar H-index of 3 highlights her significant academic contributions. She also actively supervises PhD and master's students, guiding research on topics such as the zakat wakalah model for Islamic banking, the efficiency of zakat distribution, and the viability of healthcare waqf models. Beyond her academic roles, she is committed to fostering creativity and innovation. She is part of the Social, Creativity, and Innovation (SCI) research nexus at UiTM and serves as the lecturer in charge of the MoA with UIN Sunan Kalijaga in Yogyakarta, Indonesia. Additionally, she is the managing editor of the *Journal of Contemporary Islamic Studies* (JCIS), indexed in MyCite. Her work not only enriches the academic community but also has practical implications for the broader field of Islamic finance, showcasing her dedication to advancing Islamic social finance and contributing to sustainable development.

Muhammad Musa is a seasoned scholar who has contributed to several research projects and published numerous articles and book chapters in the field of Islamic banking and finance. He holds a bachelor's degree in Islamic studies from Minhaj University Lahore, Pakistan, and a master's degree in Islamic banking and finance from the University of Management and Technology Lahore, Pakistan. He has also completed a shariah course and obtained the title of mufti from the College of Shariah and Islamic Sciences, Lahore. He has participated in many national and international conferences and delivered speeches in more than 15 countries. His areas of specialization include Islamic banking and finance, halal food dispute resolution, and takaful. Currently, he is pursuing his PhD in Islamic banking and finance from the Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance, International Islamic University Malaysia.

Siti Fatimahwati Pehin Dato Haji Musa is a lecturer in economics at Universiti Brunei Darussalam School of Business and Economics (UBDSBE) since 2008. She has a PhD in agricultural economics and rural development from Newcastle University, United Kingdom, 2016, MsC in international economics from Bradford University, United Kingdom, 2007, and bachelor of education (major in economics) from Universiti Brunei Darussalam, 2006. Her research interest revolves around development economics, agricultural economics (specifically issues on food security), and youth in agriculture. She has presented her paper in a number of conferences overseas: Qatar, the United Kingdom, Phuket, and South Korea. She has also published a chapter on

CSR on Brunei in *Green Behaviour and Corporate Social Responsibility in Asia* (Emerald Group Publishing) and Scopus-indexed journal articles on issues of youth unemployment in Brunei.

Osman Sayid Hassan Musse is currently a lecturer at SIMAD University, Mogadishu, Somalia. He completed his bachelor of economics at the International University of Africa, Sudan, in 2007. In 2011, he obtained a master of science in finance (Islamic finance) from the International Islamic University Malaysia (IIUM). He earned his PhD in Islamic banking and finance from Universiti Sains Islam Malaysia (USIM) in 2022, specializing in Islamic banking and finance. Dr Osman lectures on various subjects, including bank management and financial services, real estate finance and investments, financial management for agribusiness, principles of managerial finance, and corporate finance. His areas of interest encompass Islamic banking and finance, financial risk management and liquidity analysis, financial services and fintech, behavioural finance and monetary systems, macroeconomic variables and financial performance indicators, and budget deficit and fiscal policies. Dr Osman has published over 20 papers in high-index journals. He also brings more than 10 years of extensive experience in the financial services and money business sectors, having served as a treasury and finance manager at Dahabshiil, Somalia.

Naeli Mutmainah is the Head of the Research Institute at Yayasan As-Syaeroji in Kota Banjar. Previously, she served as an adjunct lecturer at the Nahdlatul Ulama Al Farabi Pangandaran College of Education from 2020 to 2021. Her focus in the fields of Islamic economics and education is evident in various research she has conducted. One of her significant works is an article titled "Integration of Productive Waqf in Sharia Insurance: Enhancing Investment and Life Protection," published by the Review of Islamic Social Finance and Entrepreneurship (RISFE) at Universitas Islam Indonesia. Her latest journal article, "Reassessing Al-Khawarizmi's Theory: Contributions of Algebra and Algorithms in the Context of the History of Science," was published by Studia Historiae Scientiarum in Poland. Additionally, Naeli has published two recent books: Figh Siyasah: Hukum Politik Islam and Figh Wisata: Figh in Tourism.

**Lutfun Nahar**, a dedicated PhD candidate at Istanbul University in the Department of Islamic Economics and Finance, earned her master's degree at Sakarya University, Türkiye, where she was honoured with the Turkish president's gold medal. Fuelled by a blend of theoretical expertise and practical insights, her research focuses on Islamic microfinance and Islamic banking and finance. Lutfun's pursuit of knowledge reflects her passion for unravelling the complexities of economic systems, contributing to the dynamic landscape of Islamic finance.

**Rab Nawaz** is the Associate Professor and Chairman of the Islamic Studies Department at HITEC University, Taxila. With a PhD in Quranic sciences, his research focuses on the objectives of sharia, the scientific exegesis of the Quran, and modern theological thoughts of Islam. Dr Rab Nawaz brings a wealth of experience to his role, having supervised five PhD and twenty MPhil students.

Amelia Nur Natasha Binti Nazeri, PhD, earned her master's degree in shariah and economy from the University of Malaya, Malaysia, in 2020, following her bachelor's degree in shariah with a focus on economy and Islamic banking from Yarmouk University, Jordan. She successfully passed her PhD viva at the Institute of Islam Hadhari, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Her research interests revolve around zakat, wakaf, Islamic social finance, and Islamic banking, contributing to the academic and practical advancements in these key areas of Islamic finance.

Aini Nurun Nazhifah is a third-semester student in the bachelor's programme in Islamic economics at the Faculty of Business and Islamic Economics, Institut Miftahul Huda Al Azhar, Kota Banjar. In addition to her studies, Aini is also a student at the Miftahul Huda Al Azhar Citangkolo Islamic boarding school. She has previously won a gold medal in the National Science Olympiad in Astronomy in Kota Banjar, West Java. Aini actively writes academic papers, including the best summary on the "Development of Sharia Tourism and Creative Economy and the Halal Industry." With a strong interest in Islamic economics, she strives to apply Islamic principles in the context of the modern economy. Aini believes that education and knowledge are keys to improving the quality of life. Through academic and extracurricular activities, she hopes to contribute positively to society and strengthen understanding of Islamic economics among the younger generation.

Shifa Mohd Nor is an associate professor at the Faculty of Economics and Management, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. She also serves as an associate fellow at the Institute of Islam Hadhari, UKM. Shifa earned her bachelor's degree in business administration from the International Islamic University Malaysia, followed by a master's in Islamic banking, management, and finance from Loughborough University, UK, and a PhD from Durham University, UK. Her research focuses on corporate social responsibility, ethics, sustainability, and Islamic social finance. Additionally, she actively explores emerging areas like fintech and zakat, contributing to both academic knowledge and practical applications in these fields.

Mohd Azmi Omar is the President and Chief Executive Officer at International Centre for Education in Islamic Finance (INCEIF). Dato' Azmi is one of International Islamic University Malaysia's (IIUM) pioneering staff when he joined the then newly set up university in Nov 1983 as a lecturer at the Kulliyyah of Economics and Management Sciences. In his 36 years of service to IIUM, he was a Professor at the Department of Finance and Department of Business Administration, Kulliyah of Economics and Management Sciences. He was also the Dean of the Kulliyyah from 1996 to 2003. From 2003 to 2008, he held the position of Deputy Rector (Academic and Research). He was the Dean of the Office of Corporate Strategy and Quality Assurance from 2008 to 2009 and the Dean of IUM Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance from 2009 to 2011. Prior to joining INCEIF, Dato' Azmi was the Director General of Islamic Research and Training Institute (IRTI) at Islamic Development Bank Group in Jeddah (Jan 2012–Sept 2017). At IRTI, he had introduced a number of innovative policy research which culminated into flagship reports, such as IRTI Islamic Social Finance Report and IsDB-World Bank Global Report on Islamic Finance. He has also advised and provided technical assistance to several IsDB member countries in their implementation of Islamic finance.

Dian Permana is a senior lecturer and an associate professor candidate at the Institut Miftahul Huda Al Azhar (IMA) in Kota Banjar, West Java, Indonesia, since 2016. Currently, he is also completing his dissertation at the Universitas Nahdlatul Ulama (UNU) Surakarta. With a strong background in Islamic studies, Dian is active in teaching, research, and publication. He has authored several books and scientific articles discussing the application of Islamic economic principles in contemporary social and economic contexts. Additionally, he often participates as a speaker in various international conferences, sharing knowledge and experience with academics and practitioners worldwide, including recently in Thailand and Malaysia. His dedication to academia and community service makes him an influential figure among his peers.

Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri obtained his doctorate in economics from Victoria University, Melbourne, Australia. Currently, he is serving as a President and distinguished professor and deputy chairman of the board of governors at Minhaj University Lahore in Pakistan. He boasts an impressive record of scholarly achievements, with numerous articles featured in internationally esteemed journals and the publication of 50 books, including four books within the prestigious *Routledge Islamic Business and Finance* series. Beyond academia, his impactful contributions span various domains. He has held prominent roles as the President of Minhaj-ul-Quran International and the Chairman of Minhaj Education Society, responsible for overseeing 650 schools and colleges nationwide. Additionally, he chairs Aghosh Orphan Care Homes, Al-Mawakhat Islamic Microfinance, and Minhaj Halal Certification Pakistan. Moreover, Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri holds the position of Senior Research Fellow at the University of Melbourne, Australia. His collaborative research efforts with Professor Abdullah Saeed resulted in securing the prestigious Australian Research Council grant, spanning December 2019 to December 2023.

Muhammad Omer Rafique is an assistant professor of Islamic Finance and Management Sciences at Muhammad Ali Jinnah University, with a PhD in business administration specializing in Islamic finance from the University of Malaya. He is a certified shariah advisor and auditor, with extensive experience as a shariah consultant at qordata Inc., USA, and as a panel consultant at IRCIEF, University Islam Selangor. Dr Rafique has authored and co-authored several books, including Islamic Capital Markets and Islamic Green Finance, and is actively involved in shariah-compliant financial advisory, training, and research in areas like Islamic fintech and sustainable finance. He also serves as a Senior Shariah Advisor at Assadiq Shariah Consultancy and Research Center and leads Islamic finance training at Taif Digital Institute in the UAE.

Abdul Rahim Abdul Rahman is an educator and a scholar with more than 30 years of experience in teaching, research, curriculum development, postgraduate supervision, and academic leadership in public and private universities. Recently, he has served as a visiting scholar at the School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS), University of London. Currently, a member of the Majlis Agama Islam Wilayah Persekutuan (MAIWP), member of the board of directors of Hartasuci Sdn Bhd (Pusat Pungutan Zakat, MAIWP), and a shariah committee member of Coop Bank Pertama. Previously, Dr Abdul Rahim has served as an independent director and member of the board of directors of Etiqa Family Takaful, Etiqa General Takaful, and Permodalan BSN. He has also served as a shariah committee member of Etiqa Family Takaful and Etiqa General Takaful, Coop Bank Pertama (CBP), HSBC Amanah, MBSB Bank, and Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia. To date, he has published five books and more than fifty articles in refereed and indexed journals. His areas of specializations and interests include Islamic accounting, shariah auditing, Islamic finance, and corporate governance.

Aisyah Abdul-Rahman is a professor at Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM), where she currently serves as the Deputy Dean of Research and Innovation, the Faculty of Economics and Management, UKM, and Associate Fellow at the Institute of Islam Hadhari, UKM. She holds a bachelor of science in finance from Lehigh University, Pennsylvania, USA, a master's in business administration from Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, and a PhD from the Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance, International Islamic University Malaysia (IIUM). Her research interests focus on Islamic finance, banking, risk management, and financial technology (fintech). She has published more than 60 articles in refereed journals, including those in SSCI Q1/Q2 impact journals.

Asmak Ab Rahman is an associate professor in the Department of Shariah and Economics at Universiti Malaya (UM). She holds a PhD in Islamic economics, as well as master's and bachelor's degrees in shariah from UM. Dr Asmak is a renowned expert in Islamic economics and finance, focusing her research on waqf, takaful, Islamic finance, Islamic banking, Islamic social finance, and shariah. Throughout her career, Dr Asmak has held prestigious positions such as Head of the Department of Shariah and Economics at UM, committee member of the UM Zakah Fund, and Managing Editor of the UM Shariah Journal. She has served as an esteemed expert in various reputable organizations in the Islamic finance industry at home and abroad. As a prolific scholar, Dr Asmak has numerous publications in books, book chapters, and journals. Her Scopus H Index is 11, and her Web of Science (WOS) H Index is 9. She has successfully supervised 30 PhD students.

**Zain Razzaq** is a PhD student at HITEC University, Taxila, and a visiting lecturer at Institute of Space Technology, Islamabad. His PhD research focuses on the relationship between Islam and Modern Science (particularly on economics and capitalism). Along with PhD, Zain Razzaq is working on the survey-based research project titled "Islamic Perspective on Modern Science: A survey-based study within Pakistani Madaris."

Norma Bt Md Saad is a professor at the Department of Economics, Faculty of Economics and Management Sciences, International Islamic University Malaysia. Her areas of specialization are Islamic economics and Islamic finance, as well as international trade. Her teaching and research have been focused on waqf, Islamic microfinance, and also the intra-trade patterns of major economic blocs and their impact on regional integration. She conducts research on the area of international trade among Muslim countries, implementing equity-based models of Islamic microfinance and investigating the efficiency of corporate entities in managing waqf institutions in Malaysia and other selected countries. Prof. Norma has published a few books (which also includes chapter in a book) covering corporate waqf (IIIT), Islamic finance (IKIM), international trade (IIIT), macroeconomics (IIUM Press), and business mathematics (McGraw Hill). She has also published some of her works in internationally recognized refereed journals.

Lim Chee Seong is presently an assistant professor at UTAR, holding a PhD in financial economics. He has been teaching in the MBA programme for more than 10 years. His research interests encompass investment, economics, and the emerging field of fintech and successfully secured research grants from both industry and the Malaysian government to study the fintech industry in Malaysia.

Hassan Shakeel Shah is an accomplished academic and expert in sharī ah, Islamic finance, and Islamic civilization. Currently serving as Associate Professor and Chairperson of the Department of Islamic Thought and Civilization at the University of Management and Technology in Lahore, Pakistan, Dr Shah brings a wealth of experience from his previous role as Head of the Department of Islamic Banking and Finance at the Islamic University of Maldives. He holds a bachelor's degree from Al-Azhar University, Egypt, a master's degree from Sultan Sharif Ali Islamic University, Brunei Darussalam, and a PhD from the University of Brunei Darussalam, Brunei. With a strong research focus on sharī ah, Islamic governance, and Islamic finance, Dr Shah has authored numerous papers and presented at conferences globally. Possessing excellent communication skills, a collaborative mindset, and a passion for knowledge, Dr Shah aims to contribute to the global development of Islamic finance through education, research, and collaboration.

Muhammad Khalid Shahid is working with University of the Punjab, Pakistan, and a dedicated researcher and data scientist with over 10 years of experience in the education industry and five years in research and analytics specialized in management and social sciences. His academic journey includes an imminent PhD from Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman (UTAR), Malaysia, an MBA from the University of the Punjab, and certifications in management accounting (CMA) from USA and Pakistan. He has contributed to several high-impact research projects, including studies on the role of AI in social sciences curricula, economic growth, big data analytics, and behavioural finance. His dedication to community development and continuous learning underscores his commitment to academic and professional excellence.

Ashurov Sharofiddin is currently an associate professor at the IIUM Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance (IIiBF). He completed his bachelor of economics from the International University of Africa, Sudan in 2007, and his master of science in finance (Islamic finance) from the International Islamic University Malaysia (IIUM) in 2011. He obtained his PhD in Islamic banking and finance from Sultan Abdul Halim Mu'adzam Shah International Islamic University (UniSHAMS), Malaysia, in 2018, with a specialization in Islamic banking and finance. He lectures on subjects such as money and banking, research methodology, quantitative and qualitative methods, principle of economics, principle of accounting, Islamic economics, zakat for social financing, and financial management analysis for Arabic and English sessions. He has supervising MA and PhD students in the fields of Islamic banking, Islamic social finance, governance, and risk management monetary systems at IIiBF since 2018 for those candidates who are writing in Arabic and English languages. His areas of interest include Islamic social finance (including zakat and waqf), Islamic banking and capital market, financial inclusion, and monetary systems with macro-micro economics. Dr Ashurov has published various articles and chapters of books in different Scopus Index and Web of Science journals in different disciplines and participated in local and international conferences. Besides his academic contribution, Dr Ashurov is also serving as a member of the shari'ah boards in local and international financial institutions, such as the Bank Al Rajhi (Malaysia), and he is a Scholar in Residence Program with Maybank Islamic (Malaysia) and some international Islamic financial institutions.

Nasim Shah Shirazi is a professor at the College of Islamic Studies (CIS), Hamad Bin Khalifa University, Doha. Before joining CIS, he worked as Lead Economist and Acting Manager of the Islamic Economics and Finance Research Division, IRTI, Islamic Development Bank. Previously, he worked as Deputy Dean (*Suleyman Demirel University*, Almaty) and Director General of the International Institute of Islamic Economics (IIIE), International Islamic University Islamabad (IIUI), Pakistan. Dr Shirazi also served as a professor at the International Islamic University Malaysia. He has designed, developed, and taught courses at the graduate and post-graduate levels in economics, Islamic economics, and decision sciences at national and international universities. With more than 100 publications, Dr Shirazi is well respected for his research in development economics, public finance, and Islamic social finance. He has supervised several PhD, MPhil, and master's theses. Besides academic excellence, Dr Shirzai has completed several consulting assignments with the World Bank, Asian Development Bank, PPAF, and private organizations.

**Ending Solehudin** is an associate professor at UIN Sunan Gunung Djati Bandung, Indonesia, specializing in Islamic economics and Islamic law (tafsir). With extensive research experience, he has published five papers in leading international journals indexed by Scopus. Dr Ending's research focuses on sharia economic justice and halal tourism regulations, providing valuable

insights into the application of Islamic law in modern economic contexts. In teaching, Dr Ending employs methods that encourage students to think critically and actively, creating an inclusive classroom atmosphere. He is also involved in community service initiatives to enhance public understanding of Islamic economic principles. Dr Ending is committed to producing a generation of academics who understand the importance of justice in the economy and continuously works to advance sharia economics for community welfare.

**Nur Hurin Ayuni Binti Haji Mohammad Syafien** is a final-year PhD candidate at the Universiti Brunei Darussalam School of Business and Economics. Before pursuing her PhD, she attained a bachelor of science degree, majoring in mathematics, specifically in the operations research spectrum, and then diversified her educational background by uptaking the finance stream, taking a master of Islamic finance; both were awarded from Universiti Brunei Darussalam. She then pursues a doctor of philosophy in finance. Currently, she is writing a research thesis on the contemporary application of *bay' al-salam* in the context of paddy farming in Brunei. While her research interest generally revolves around Islamic finance domains, she strives to make Islamic agricultural financing one of her specialized areas.

Yogi Triswandani is a third-semester student in the Family Law Program at IMA Kota Banjar. In addition to pursuing his studies, Yogi is also a speaker at seminars and a writer. He has contributed to several books, including *Metodologi Studi Islam* and *Best Summary Hukum Keluarga Islam: Meningkatkan Pengetahuan Tentang Peran Pengadilan Agama*. His works aim to educate the public about the importance of family law in the Islamic context. Yogi is involved in various seminars and workshops where he shares knowledge on family law issues. He believes that legal education is essential for understanding rights and obligations within families. With strong communication skills, Yogi has become a respected voice among his peers. Outside of his studies, Yogi is active in extracurricular activities that support his personal development, aspiring to make a positive impact in society through a better understanding of the law.

**Md Nazim Uddin** is a post-doctoral research fellow at International Islamic University Malaysia and a research fellow at Ankara University, Turkey. Dr Uddin is also an associate editor for Nature's *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*. He is the author of several books, many book chapters, and peer-reviewed articles. His research interests, which include microfinance, social finance, green finance and banking, corporate governance, and sustainable finance, and the delicate realms of Islamic microfinance and Islamic banking and finance, are informed by this unique mix of theoretical and practical understanding.

Syarah Syahira binti Datuk Mohd Yusoff currently serves as the Head of the Programme for the Master of Science in Islamic Banking and Finance at IIUM. She also acts as the project leader for the Islamic Social Finance for B40 Community 3.0 IIUM Flagship Project. Holding key positions, she is also the Coordinator for the Certificate in Islamic Banking and Finance for Legal Practitioners (CIBFL) and the Coordinator for the Certificate in Shariah for Takaful Practitioners (CSTP), both prestigious professional certificates organized by IIiBF. Her educational background includes a PhD in Islamic banking and finance from IIUM Institute of Islamic Banking and Finance, a master of laws (LLM) in Islamic banking and finance, and a bachelor of laws (LLB) from Ahmad Ibrahim Kuliyyah of Laws, IIUM.

### **FOREWORD**

In the age of the rapid reformation of the global financial sphere, the sense of ethics and sustainability in financial issues has gained increasing importance as essential contributions to financial stability. Against the backdrop, Islamic economics, business, and finance have come to constitute an important part of this discourse that has gained attention from scholars and practitioners in Muslim-majority countries and the international community at large. Islamic finance is an ethically driven alternative to conventional systems based on the social and moral values of principles including risk-sharing and prohibition of ribā. Concretely, this alternative model means great things – it has transformative potential because of its contribution to global financial stability, ethical investment, and socio-economic justice.

Because this volume has arrived at an opportune time, it represents an essential and almost in-depth exploration of Islamic economics and finance. It includes key principles, challenges, and opportunities of the industry today in a simple, broad-spectrum format. This book draws on the insights of some of the highest-profile scholars and practising and visionary policymakers to give readers a strong analysis and plural view of the historical and present-day matters in Islamic finance.

In current times, ethical finance is especially imperative as world financial systems are assaulted for encouraging unfairness, vacillating conduct, and unreasonable practices. Islamic finance, derived from the scourges of transparency, justice, and social welfare, combines to depict a path that can help create an equitable and resilient financial system. This book is about the core distinction between Islamic and conventional banking and gives the reader a complete foundation in the special contribution the Islamic finance has made to the global economy.

Another contribution by the book is that it considers the ethical framework of Islamic finance, based on shariah. This ethical foundation guarantees that the financial activities conform to the real economic value, stimulates fairness in transaction, and adds value to society. With the aim of positioning Islamic finance as a solution to the most burning issues of our time, such as financial exclusion, Islamic finance also provides a platform for effective contributions to the global sustainability crisis.

Still, the book is not just a work in the ethical virtues of Islamic finance. It addresses problem of the industry in a globalized economy. Advocating for candour, issues include regulatory complexities, need of standardization, and integration of Islamic finance into broader financial ecosystem are addressed. Finally, the authors offer thoughtful solutions and in imaginative strategic recommendations to policymakers and financial institutions, offering a clear roadmap on how to support the growth of Islamic finance on an international level.

This book prominently features the issue of innovation's absence. Islamic financial systems are more interconnected and technologically advanced; therefore, Islamic financial institutions must use innovative tools and tactics to maintain competitiveness and efficiency. In this book, we explore how new technologies, fintech, blockchain, and artificial intelligence can increase Islamic finance's transparency, operational efficiency, and democratize access, thereby giving these innovations the potential to sustain the relevance of Islamic finance in a digital world.

This volume also highlights the impact of sustainability, focusing on the inclusion of environmental, social, and governance (ESG) principles. Incorporating Islamic finance into ESG principles is a great chance to offer the scale of global ethics and sustainable development. Incorporating ESG in what they do will help Islamic financial institutions deal with issues like climate change, inequality, and sustainable economic growth and help set the bar for ethical finance in the contemporary world.

The book also discusses the transformative potential of Islamic finance with its talk about waqf (endowments) and Islamic microfinance. The Islamic finance sector is committed to extending these tools to deploy in mechanisms of financial inclusion, poverty alleviation, and community development. The book tells how the instruments help marginalized communities and that in helping to do so return the control of finance back to the commons and not just the few.

The insights in this volume chart a promising roadmap for the continued evolution of Islamic finance, looking forward. The challenges of the industry are real, and the opportunities for innovation and impact are just as real. Islamic finance can do a lot in bringing a far juster, more inclusive and sustainable global financial system by remaining true to its ethical foundations and embracing new technologies and strategies.

I am sure that this book will be an extremely useful reference for scholars, practitioners, policy-makers, and students. This book provides a foundation to Islamic economics, finance, and banking and a forward vision of the role of Islamic finance in the developing vision of global finance. These pages' contributions help make the case for Islamic finance as an ethical alternative to promote economic development on an equitable and sustainable basis throughout the world.

Finally, I applaud the editors and contributors for their great work of producing such an insightful and comprehensive volume. Finally, their work is important not only for improving the state of Islamic finance research but for us to critically reexamine what finance itself does to improve societal welfare. I believe that this book can motivate further research, dialogue, and innovation in Islamic finance and a constructive change to the global financial system.

Dr Hazri Haji Kifle Vice-Chancellor and President Universiti Brunei Darussalam Brunei Darussalam

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This book is the product of multiple colleagues with varied expertise in this field and significant contributions who laboured to bring this project to fruition through shared efforts. I want to especially thank Dr Fareed Ahmad Malik, Research Fellow at the Center for Islamic Development Management Studies (ISDEV), Universiti Sains Malaysia, and Editor at ICRIE (International Centre for Research in Islamic Economics), who has been instrumental in making this project possible. His thorough attention to detail and intellectual insights have substantially enriched this work, while his commitment to excellence has established a high standard that has surely improved the quality of this publication.

I wish to express my profound gratitude to Kristina Abbotts and Christiana Mandizha, my colleagues and partners, for their tremendous contributions of time, insights, and expertise. Their support, constructive criticism, and cooperative ethos have been a source of inspiration for us to complete this project.

I want to thank sincerely the people who helped me one way or another – those that critiqued, counselled, or aided in logistics. I would like to recognize the devoted team that put their heart and soul into this book.

I want to extend my most sincere gratitude to all our participants for their unwavering support and trust in our effort.

> Prof. M. Ishaq Bhatti Series Editor

# PART I Islamic Economics



## ROLE OF ISLAMIC ECONOMICS, BUSINESS, AND FINANCE IN A CONTEMPORARY GLOBAL CONTEXT

Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar

#### 1.1 Introduction

The presence of Islamic economics, business, and finance has been widely accepted in today's volatile global financial infrastructure, and treatment is preferred over professionalism. Understood as Islamic finance grounded in the principles of shariah law, which prohibits interest (riba), excessive uncertainty (gharar), and speculation (maysir), it operates within a framework. Prohibitions in these terms help ensure that Islamic financial institutions practise in an ethical, transparent, and socially responsible way: there must be equality, fairness, and risk-sharing. This has meant that Islamic finance not only meets the needs of the Islamic population but also brings non-Muslim investors with socially responsible investment (SRI) interests. Assets in Islamic finance are expected to increase to more than \$3.69 trillion by 2024, with the sector growing rapidly and key instruments, such as Islamic bonds (sukuk) and Islamic insurance (takaful), gaining significant traction internationally. The Islamic finance sector, which has grown from its modest beginnings, is expected to continue its rapid growth, creating an enabling environment for inclusive growth and providing ethical solutions to contemporary financial challenges.

The rapidly increasing importance of Islamic finance is attributable to its capacity to solve some of the weaknesses embedded in the global financial system. Unlike conventional finance, Islamic finance emphasizes ethical conduct, risk-sharing, and justice. It is particularly attractive at a time of economic turbulence. For instance, during the global financial crisis of 2008, Islamic banks proved synonymous with resilience since any investment was made into actual assets and away from speculative ones. By focusing on real economic activity – whether through trade, investing in physical assets, or development projects – we link finance to real, tangible growth, thereby removing one of the economic bubbles' risks. However, Islamic finance has regulatory shortcomings in many areas, and the existing legal frameworks are not prepared to implement shariah-compliant products. Barriers to the growth of Islamic finance stem from a lack of uniform practices across jurisdictions and very low awareness and knowledge of Islamic finance in non-Muslim-majority markets.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003168508-2

However, all these challenges have immense opportunities in the future of Islamic economics, banking, and finance, in an increasingly interconnected and conscious global economy. One of the most promising developments is the integration of environmental, social, and governance (ESG) principles and Islamic finance, which links perfectly with the ethical and social objectives of shariah. This synergy is an opportunity of its own kind to be ahead of others in promoting sustainable finance to overcome global goals like tackling climate change, poverty alleviation, and financial inclusion using an Islamic lens that differs from conventional ones. It also offers the space to exploit advances in financial technology (fintech), such as blockchain and artificial intelligence, to increase operational efficiency, enhance transparency, and reach beyond the reach of Islamic financial services in underserved populations. In addition, the emergence of Islamic microfinance, waqf (Islamic endowment), and zakat (poverty alleviation) social finance mechanisms creates scope for innovative solutions to the socio-economic development and further Islamic finance can become an extremely active partner in community development and poverty reduction. To unleash the sector's full potential in the global market, the sector will have to be able to navigate the tide of regulatory reforms, take advantage of technological innovations, and forge cross-border partnerships.

#### 1.1.1 Contribution of the Book

This timely and valuable book is a useful contribution to the literature on Islamic economics, banking, and finance, offering an up-to-date picture of these developments. It is intended for scholars, policymakers, and practitioners interested in developing further their knowledge of contemporary issues and advances in Islamic finance. A collection of insights from a variety of authors is provided in the edited volume on cutting-edge themes, including the integration of technology in Islamic finance, the potential of Islamic microfinance to empower underserved populations, and Islamic finance in the pursuit of sustainability.

The book brings out the adaptability and relevance of Islamic finance to meet these important challenges in the modern world. The book also highlights the need for collaboration among sectors to optimize the utility Islamic finance products, so they satisfy the myriad demands of customers while conforming to ethical standards. It also touches on the possible sources of innovation within the sector, and by the adoption of fintech solutions and embedding ESG principles.

#### 1.1.2 Topics Covered in the Book

This book covers a wide range of topics relevant to Islamic economics, Islamic business, and Islamic finance. The book comprises 27 chapters, including introductory and concluding chapters. To ensure quality, each chapter was carefully reviewed by a reviewer and one of the two editors.

The chapters included in the book are organized into three parts – "Islamic Economics," "Islamic Business," and "Islamic Finance" – which represent the varied themes highlighted by the authors.

Part I, "Islamic Economics," examines the substantial socio-economic effects of Islamic finance and its role in promoting sustainable development.

Part II, "Islamic Business," emphasizes on the operational techniques, governance, and ethical aspects of Islamic finance.

Part III, "Islamic Finance," concentrates on certain Islamic financial products, instruments, and regulatory systems relevant to Islamic finance.

The chapters address the following topics related to Islamic economics, business, and finance to align with the book's theme.

- Islamic Economics and Finance Development: An analysis of the growth and challenges of Islamic economics and finance in different global contexts, including Italy and India.
- Islamic Microfinance: Exploration of the scope and potential of Islamic microfinance in empowering marginalized communities and addressing financial inclusion.
- **Technology Adoption**: Insights into adopting fintech solutions in Islamic finance and their impact on customer engagement and market growth.
- Sustainability Challenges: A discussion on the role of Islamic finance in addressing sustainability challenges, focusing on integrating ESG principles.
- **Regulatory Frameworks**: Examination of the regulatory barriers faced by Islamic finance institutions and recommendations for creating supportive environments.
- Trust and Customer Behaviour: Analysis of the impact of trust on consumer attitudes towards Islamic and conventional banking systems.
- Innovations in Financial Products: Overview of new product offerings in Islamic banking and their alignment with market demands.
- Global Perspectives: Comparative studies on the practice of Islamic finance across various countries and cultural contexts.

Each chapter in this book provides nuanced insights that contribute to a deeper understanding of how Islamic finance can adapt and thrive in a volatile economy. Not only does it compile these perspectives, but it also serves as a reference for current practice and a foundation for future research in Islamic economics, business, and finance, with the aim of fostering a more inclusive and ethically conscious financial system worldwide.

This extensive compilation is an essential resource for policymakers, scholars, and practitioners, providing insights into the adaptability of Islamic finance in confronting modern issues. Its objective is to foster a more inclusive and ethically oriented global financial system, highlighting the significance of collaboration and innovation within the industry.

The book begins with a foreword note by the honourable vice-chancellor and president of Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Brunei, Dr Hazri Haji Kifle. Following this, the introductory chapter, composed by the editors, sets the stage for the subsequent chapters. The introductory chapter is divided into three sections. Section 1.1 offers a comprehensive overview of the book's scope and objective. In Section 1.2, a concise description of the book's contents is provided. Section 1.3 presents a summary of each chapter within the book. Finally, the concluding section offers some concluding remarks, wrapping up the introductory chapter.

#### 1.2 Brief Book Description

This edited volume comprises the selected papers presented at the seventh World Islamic Economics and Finance Conference (WIEFC), held in January 2024. The theme of this conference was "From Practice to Impact: Aligning Islamic Economics & Finance in Light of Global Developments and Challenges." This conference was organized by Minhaj University Lahore (MUL) in collaboration with La Trobe University, Australia, along with knowledge partners the International Islamic University Malaysia, IIUM, Malaysia; Sunway University, Malaysia; Security and Exchange Commission of Pakistan, SECP, Pakistan; Singapore Islamic Finance, Singapore; Islamic Finance News, Malaysia; Ethis Global, Indonesia; Iranian Association of Islamic Finance,

Iran; Al Baraka Islamic Economics Forum, KSA; Pakistan Blockchain Institute, Pakistan; Cambridge Institute of Islamic Finance, United Kingdom; the State Bank of Pakistan; AAOIFI Bahrain; University Islam Sultan Sharif Ali, UNISSA, Brunei Darussalam; and National University of Malaysia, Malaysia. The final version of the book was completed while Professor Bhatti was at the Universiti Brunei Darussalam in the School of School of Business and Economics. We acknowledge the dean Dr Haji Masairol Bin Haji Masri for the hospitality facilitating the completion of this volume. In the rest of this chapter, we will discuss in brief the topics of interest covered in this book. Section 1.3 provides a road map of the book by summarizing each chapter, Chapters 2 to 26. The final section contains some concluding remarks.

#### 1.3 A Roadmap for the Book and Chapter-Wise Summary

This section presents a chapter-wise structure and summary of each chapter included in the *Handbook of Islamic Economics, Banking, and Finance*, offering a brief overview of the book's contents. It covers various aspects of Islamic economics, banking, and finance that are of interest to financiers, scholars, and students. This collection serves as a valuable reference book for policy-makers, financiers, and industry experts who seek to update their knowledge in the field of Islamic economics, banking, and finance.

This edited volume commences with an introduction chapter by Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, M. Ishaq Bhatti, and Mohd Azmi Omar, highlighting the pivotal significance of Islamic economics, banking, and finance in the modern global landscape. Subsequently, Chapter 2, authored by Nasim Shah Shirazi and Toseef Azid, investigates the integration of the circular economy, blue economy, and Islamic finance. The chapter highlights the potential of these frameworks to increase sustainability, as each suggests a distinctive but complementary approach focusing on ethical investment, resource efficiency, and responsible use and protection of the natural environment through active conservation efforts. Key findings exhibit successful global applications, such as using green sukuk and socially responsible investment practices, which align with sustainable development goals. The convergence of these three areas will promote robust and ethical sustainable development. However, promoting sustainability, economically feasible and socially responsible practices, collaboration across sectors and regions, a comprehensive regulatory framework, and developing tailored financial products are required.

Chapter 3, authored by Nur Hurin Ayuni Binti Haji Mohammad Syafien, Mohd Hairul Azrin Haji Besar, Siti Fatimahwati Pehin Dato Haji Musa, and Sazali Zainal Abidin, explores the concept of bay' al-salam as an alternative to agricultural subsidies. The paper reviews modern literature on salam as a form of agricultural financing, as well as research on agricultural subsidies and their implementation in countries with the potential for salam to be adopted. The paper takes a three-pronged approach: first, understanding salam as a mode of agricultural financing; second, grasping the forms, purposes, and instances of agricultural subsidies; and finally, envisaging salam as a viable substitute for subsidies. The study addresses issues of ineffective subsidies and provides policymakers with a potential alternative in the form of salam. The novelty of this chapter lies in its evaluation of the government as a financier in salam transactions and the proposition of using salam as a replacement for subsidies, which differs from the current trend of modifying salam structures.

Chapter 4, written by Fajar B. Hirawan and Safiullah Junejo, provides a complete performance and competitiveness analysis of Indonesian products in OIC market by leveraging data before and during the COVID-19 pandemic. The study employs the constant market share approach to identify the noticeable trends of market dynamics and the key commodities that have maintained

robust market position and the ones finding trouble. Results show that Indonesian commodities have to be enhanced in its competitiveness and growth in the OIC market through smart trade policies and robust market participation to be rapidly competitive and growing. Based on the overarching context of food security for Indonesia and the OIC countries, the research examines an integrated strategy that tackles food production quantities, distribution costs, nutritional quality, and long-term sustainability. The paper looks at how trade does help improve food security and provides policy suggestions on how to enhance the mutual benefits from agricultural trade between Indonesia and OIC member countries. This analysis is designed to offer insights and a clear air by which policymakers can put in place measures that will result on sustainability of food security as well as robust economic collaboration. This chapter is important as it provides a thorough analysis of the degree of trade competitiveness of Indonesia in the OIC market, and thereby direction to policymakers and business to identify ways of placing Indonesia on a high curve within the Islamic economy.

Chapter 5, by Nurul Adilah Hasbullah, Siti Nor Amira Mohamad, and Asmak Ab Rahman, emphasizes the importance of linking waqf funds as long-term benefits to the community. We look at waqf as a concept and explain waqf funds, its history of formation, why it is productive for community development, and its transformative power in dealing with social problems as well as building a culture of charity and accountability. Also, it shows the main factors of the success of waqf management, which are the support of the government, the support of the policies (including tax incentives), and awareness in the community. This chapter looks at the money-raising aspects of awareness campaigns and educational initiatives around waqf funds and what does and doesn't work when raising money for waqf funds as well as what they do to encourage community involvement. Selected strategies address such challenges as cultural barriers and access to information through dissemination, engagement utilization of Internet platforms for dissemination, and engagement purposes. The chapter therefore recommends that challenges be explored and efficient strategies, including tax incentives, developed to take advantage of the potential of waqf funds in helping sustain a community development.

Chapter 6, authored by Muhammad Musa, Hassan Shakeel Shah, and Syarah Syahira binti Datuk Mohd Yusoff, focuses on developing the sukuk market in Pakistan. Sukuk, an alternative to conventional bonds, is crucial for the establishment of Islamic economies. The study qualitatively explores the factors impacting the growth and potential of the sukuk market in Pakistan, particularly the energy sukuk market. The study suggests that the government of Pakistan's decision to convert government debt to shariah-compliant debt will be an essential step towards promoting Islamic banking and finance in the country. It also identifies critical issues impeding further development of sukuk markets and offers approaches to develop domestic sukuk markets by establishing well-functioning capital markets, efficient securities offering regimes and primary markets, a diversified investor base, hedging tools for risk management, and a credible regulatory and legal framework.

In Chapter 7, Fiaz Ahmad, Calvin Cheong Wing Hoh, and Zaheer Answer, analyse the performance of the Islamic and conventional banks in Pakistan between 2009 and 2022. The analysis shows that the effective governance rules brought the good performance in banks; however, stability and inefficiency are not strictly correlated. With banks in Pakistan, the interplay – volatile and complex – between political stability, legal frameworks, and governance is also reflected in these linkages. Following this, the chapter suggests further research to better establish the links between financial management, governance, and bank performance. By 2022, performance indicators of both types of banks started to converge, indicating the emergence of a trend towards the operational stability in Islamic banking under varying economic conditions.

Chapter 8, authored by Hisam Ahyani, Ending Solehudin, Naeli Mutmainah, Nurul Ilyana binti Muhd Adnan, Yogi Triswandani, Aini Nurun Nazhifah, Miftakhul Huda, Moh. Syarif Hidayat, and Dian Permana, explores the role of sharia law in promoting social justice and sustainable development in Southeast Asia. The study uses a qualitative approach and case study methodology to assess online gambling regulations in Indonesia and Malaysia. It gathers data through literature reviews, document analysis, and interviews with experts and officials to evaluate regulatory effectiveness and challenges. The research focuses on how incorporating sharia law into online gambling regulation can enhance societal welfare and support Sustainable Development Goals. The paper investigates sharia law as an alternative regulatory approach, emphasizing social justice and harm reduction. The study finds that sharia law, which prohibits gambling due to its perceived societal harm, offers a comprehensive framework that can strengthen online gambling regulations in a more equitable and transparent manner, reducing gambling's adverse effects. The research highlights that applying sharia principles can contribute to several SDGs, such as SDG 1 (No Poverty), SDG 3 (Good Health and Well-being), and SDG 8 (Decent Work and Economic Growth).

Chapter 9, authored by Rab Nawaz, brings into perspective the critique of capitalism by Mawdūdī and examines how it played out on economic, cultural, and political realms of Muslim societies. Mawdūdī reveals that capitalist system reduces resources in the hands of few rich people, leaving many people in poverty and immorality. He also points out that the capitalist system only focuses on the possession of wealth; hence, the provision of the qualities is limited and unequal, thus underutilizing the abilities of the people and hindering the achievement of societal progress. This study documents negative implications of an interest-based economy, such as collective subjugation, and offers an Islamic economic system as a solution. The conclusion also re-emphasizes the need to correct the ills within capitalism and avers that cultural and moral uplifting is needed for dealing with economic issues. Here Mawdūdī also renews the economic theories in the line with the ethics and socially beneficial criterion instead of the greed of the self.

Chapter 10, authored by M. Luthfi Hamidi and Siti Nur Aisyah, explores the perceptions of young Indonesians towards Islamic financial technology (I-fintech). The study surveyed 282 individuals and utilized artificial neural networks to analyse their intention to adopt I-fintech, employing three prominent theories on technology adoption. The findings indicate that the theory of planned behaviour best explains the data, revealing specific factors influencing adoption decisions, such as attitudes, subjective norms, and user-friendliness. For I-fintech companies, this means building trust by highlighting benefits, security, and halal aspects and partnering with trusted figures. Regulators can support adoption by promoting financial literacy and creating secure, user-friendly environments. This chapter provides valuable insights into the key drivers and barriers to the adoption of I-fintech among young Indonesians, which is crucial for understanding the growth potential of this emerging sector.

Chapter 11, written by Shifa Mohd Nor, Amelia Nur Natasha Binti Nazeri, Aisyah Abdul-Rahman, and Mohd Helmi Ali, explores the potential application of blockchain technology in Malaysia's zakat management. Zakat is a crucial tool for uplifting the socio-economic status of the Muslim community, but zakat institutions in Malaysia face challenges such as trust issues, ineffective distributions, and inefficient databases. The study aims to understand the potential of implementing blockchain technology in zakat management, which may improve the trust and loyalty of stakeholders. The emerging findings describe the opportunities, challenges, and ecosystem of blockchain technology in this context. The contribution of this study would benefit the digital transformation of zakat management and lead toward sustainability.

Chapter 12, authored by Muhammad Khalid Shahid, Aye Aye Khin, Lim Chee Seong, Omar Hamdan Mohammad Alkharabsheh, and Ghalib Mohammed Alyamani, explores that the Islamic

financial industry has been widely accepted throughout the world, contributing to the economic growth of developing nations. However, in the presence of big data and environmental concerns, it needs to manage big data in a sustainable way. This study aims to investigate the impact of environmental corporate commitment on firm environmental performance considering the role of big data technologies management and environmental knowledge of managerial-level employees working in the Islamic financial industry, accounting for big data acceptance, routinization, and assimilation in operations. The data were collected from Islamic banks in central Pakistan, and the appropriateness of the adapted items was checked through exploratory factor analysis followed by structural equation modelling. The results of path analysis showed that CEC significantly influences BDT management and FEP of the Islamic financial industry. While the moderating role of EK has a negative but insignificant impact on BDT management, its moderating role is significant and positive for firms' higher environmental performance through BDT management. The findings highlight how big data technologies management can improve firms' environmental performance, where environmental commitment and knowledge are the building blocks for sustainable firm performance and contributing toward the sustainability objectives of developing nations.

Chapter 13, authored by Islam Kamal, emphasizes the historical foundations of the ostensible profit- and loss-sharing trading contracts commonly practised in most Islamic financial institutions and the possible roots of these contracts in an earlier Abrahamic religion, Judaism. The chapter sheds light on quasi-debt contracts applied in Islamic banks and financial institutions as PLS trading contracts, while genuinely, they are not. The literature frequently characterizes the issue ontologically as a mispractice, and outward built-in remedies, such as ensuring corporate governance and sharī ah compliance, were commonly adopted. Nonetheless, despite the practical essence of these remedies, the fundamental conceptual and ontological problems remain. By employing a historical critical analysis, the chapter aims to shed light on the cultural and spiritual antecedents to the conception of these PLS trading contracts in the contemporary Islamic financial industry.

Chapter 14, written by Ashurov Sharofiddin, Rusni Hassan, and Osman Sayid Hassan Musse and sponsored by Maybank Islamic's Scholars-in-Residence Programme, examines the potential of Islamic foreign direct investment (FDI) flows to Malaysia, focusing on Gulf investors' preference factors in the European region. The study aims to explore the investment features and mechanisms, gains and losses, socio-political and economic impacts on Gulf countries, and future investment projections based on specific determinants. A bibliometric analysis of 346 scholarly works related to Gulf investors' preferences in Europe, recorded in the Scopus database as of December 2022, was conducted. The findings reveal that Gulf investors prioritize economic and political stability, modern infrastructure, and resource access to minimize risks and ensure security. They also seek market growth, diversification opportunities, and favourable tax regimes. The study provides recommendations for further research by academia, prioritization of stability and infrastructure by decision-makers, and focus on risk management and local partnerships by practitioners to foster an investor-friendly environment and stimulate economic growth.

Chapter 15, authored by Nur Laili Ab Ghani, Noraini Mohd Ariffin, and Abdul Rahim Abdul Rahman, examines the effectiveness of an internal shariah audit function in Islamic financial institutions (IFIs) in Malaysia is examined. While Bank Negara Malaysia is stipulated Shariah Governance Policy Document for such function, this function has not been examined comprehensively. Data from 47 Malaysian IFIs is taken by this study using a quantitative methodology. The result reveals that an effective internal control system plays a significant role in influencing the effectiveness of the internal Shariah auditing function. However, in this management support, the function of shariah committee member and shariah risk management was found to be in meaningful correlation but not statistically significant. The study also finds that an effective internal shariah audit

positively impacts two dependent variables: It includes the disclosure of shariah governance in the Directors' Report and disclosure of shariah compliance on Shariah Committee. These effects do not reach statistical significance. The findings are useful for Malaysian IFIs to emphasize the importance of an internal control system to build an internal shariah audit function. In addition, it stresses the need to prompt the adoption of efficient regulatory measures and reinforce a corporate climate that encourages the shariah adherence herein and in strong management support.

Chapter 16, authored by Ghulam Ghouse and Aribah Aslam, elucidates that trust in banking is the most important element of the banking system, and it is shaping economic behaviour across both Islamic and non-Islamic countries. Why? Trust is foundational to financial systems, which is influencing (a) saving, (b) borrowing, and (c) investing decisions. Another important aspect is how trust is cultivated and sustained, which differs sharply between Islamic banks, which are governed by shariah law, and conventional banks, which operate in secular frameworks. Now interestingly, even the conventional banks in Islamic countries are somehow focusing on Islamic grounds, thus making it a complex task to differentiate between both systems. Thus, the best way to contrast is to look at the banking system in the Islamic and non-Islamic world. Islamic banking emphasizes fairness, transparency, and ethical financing, in contrast to the interest-based conventional banking model. This chapter aims to analyse the impact of trust on banking customers' attitude and behaviour, focusing on the comparative analysis of the Islamic and conventional banking system in an Islamic country like Pakistan.

Chapter 17, authored by Muhammad Sohaib, explores the controlling effect of the directors' qualifications, number, and attendance at meetings on the performance of Islamic banks in Pakistan and the Shariah Supervisory Board. The study included 22 Islamic banks listed on the Pakistan Stock Exchange between 2011 and 2020, using panel data analysis and the ordinary least-squares model and random effects. The study findings emphasize the significance of the directors' moderating role among the shariah board and IB's performance, highlighting the need for sound and realistic governance mechanisms to motivate Islamic financial institutions' achievement.

Chapter 18, written by Intekhab Alam from the State University of New York, explores the rapidly growing Islamic finance sector within the global financial services industry. However, very few articles have investigated the marketing of Islamic financial services in various parts of the world. Therefore, this chapter aims to synthesize the current research on the marketing of Islamic finance. The review also identifies challenges and opportunities within the sector, including market integration issues and the innovation potential. Based on this review, the authors identify several key scholarly directions that are based on a variety of conceptualizations and viewpoints. After integrating these research issues and themes, the authors offer 15 research propositions that can be used for further studies with the objective of developing a clear comprehension of various marketing issues related to Islamic banking. This review is intended to serve as a critical foundation and catalyst for future research in Islamic finance marketing. Additionally, it offers practical value for policymakers across different countries and for financial service practitioners who seek to gain an understanding of the main issues in marketing Islamic financial services.

Chapter 19, authored by Ahmed Belouafi and Abdulrhman Alamoudi, from the Islamic Economics Institute at King Abdulaziz University in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, revisits the core principles of Islamic finance and exposes the profit- and loss-sharing (PLS) doctrine. The chapter refutes the claim that the PLS paradigm is the chief principle in Islamic finance. Through deductive, inductive, and analytical methodologies, the authors argue that there is neither conclusive nor clear evidence in the Quran and Sunnah to support this claim. The chapter cites the example from the Quran where it states, "And indeed, many associates [partners] oppress one another, except those who believe and do righteous deeds – and few are they" (Surat Saad 38:24), suggesting

that partnerships may be subject to injustice due to the transgression of one party against the other. Therefore, the authors conclude that the PLS mechanism is one of the possible avenues of financial intermediation, but it is neither the Islamic nor the exclusive alternative to the prevailing interest-based conventional business model.

Chapter 20, written by Paolo Biancone from UNITO, Italy, examines the evolution of Islamic banking in Italy and the principal obstacles to its broader adoption. Notwithstanding the increasing Muslim demographic in the nation, the Islamic finance system is underdeveloped owing to legislative intricacies and the lack of customized financial frameworks. The absence of Islamic banks in Italy compels the Muslim community to pursue compatible financial services in other locations. This chapter addresses the primary challenges, including sharia-compliant product structuring, the absence of accounting standardization, and regulatory impediments. In conclusion, Islamic microfinance presents an opportunity in India by offering a shariah-compliant alternative to conventional financial services for the substantial and underserved Muslim population. The study also proposes potential solutions through regulatory amendments, especially in tax laws, to create a supportive environment. Increased interest from scholars and legislative proposals indicates the potential for future growth of Islamic finance in Italy, highlighting the need for a regulatory framework that integrates Islamic financial principles and values into the Italian system. This study concludes that overcoming existing challenges could enhance the relevance and promote Islamic finance practices in the Italian landscape.

In Chapter 21, Norma Bt Md Saad, Md Nazim Uddin, Yusof Bin Ismail, and Lutfun Nahar study the effectiveness of outreach in Islamic microfinance institutions (IsMFIs) and its implication towards poverty reduction. The study assesses how such IsMFIs outreach and its impact on poverty reduction, controlling for factors such as the age, size, and GDP growth of the firms, average loan amount by borrowers (male and female), quality of portfolio items, etc. The findings indicate that the existence of IsMFIs' special ethical and social obligations influence many customers, mostly women, in achieving Sustainability Development Goals and alleviating poverty. It is found that organizations with more extensive portfolios and longer histories have a greater ability to reduce poverty. This study helps the literature by providing empirical evidence of the positive role of IsMFIs in financial inclusion and poverty alleviation, stressing the roles of outreach strategies and ethical principles in the Islamic finance.

Chapter 22, authored by Muhammad Omer Rafique, examines the connection between Islamic banks' financial stability and shariah board characteristics. The study uses return on assets as a proxy for bank financial soundness and employs regression analysis to investigate the influence of the shariah board's size and independence, education of shariah scholars, and the presence of a mufti. The findings reveal that the financial stability of Islamic banks is adversely affected by the size and independence of the shariah board, while the education of shariah scholars has a positive and significant effect. The presence of a mufti, however, does not impact the financial soundness of Islamic banks. The study suggests that Islamic banks should have an adequate number of shariah scholars on their governance board to ensure financial stability.

Chapter 23, authored by Mohammad Khalequzzaman, Asmak Ab Rahman, and Amirrudin Kamshin, focuses on a comparative analysis of sharī ah-compliant microfinance models and their effectiveness in alleviating extreme poverty. The systematic literature review aims to evaluate studies on microfinance initiatives that comply with sharī ah, with a focus on their effectiveness in reducing extreme poverty. The review analyses seven different operational mechanisms of these models, advancing the understanding of the function and potential of sharī ah microfinance in mitigating extreme poverty within the framework of Islamic finance. The findings suggest that the application of multiple models can improve the situation of extreme poverty in society, with

implications for practitioners, researchers, and policymakers seeking to enhance the sustainability and efficiency of Islamically based microfinance initiatives.

Chapter 24, authored by Fareed Ahmad Malik, discusses the scope and challenges of Islamic microfinance in India, highlighting its potential to empower marginalized groups and encourage ethical financial practices. Islamic microfinance, despite its potential, encounters considerable challenges, such as the absence of a robust regulatory framework, insufficient awareness and comprehension of shariah principles, and limitations in institutional capacity. The competitive environment, wherein traditional microfinance firms frequently provide expedited lending access, exacerbates the challenges facing the expansion of Islamic microfinance. Societal attitudes towards debt and technological obstacles hinder outreach efforts. This chapter advocates for the establishment of stringent regulatory frameworks, the promotion of financial literacy, the enhancement of institutional capacity, the encouragement of technological innovation, and the fortification of partnerships with traditional financial institutions to improve the efficacy of Islamic microfinance. Securing governmental backing and regulations to offer incentives and include Islamic microfinance into national financial inclusion plans is essential. A collaborative endeavour among stakeholders is essential to realize the transformative potential of Islamic microfinance, empowering individuals and promoting socio-economic development in underprivileged communities throughout India.

Chapter 25, authored by Hadia Saqib Hashmi and Dalal Aassouli from Hamad Bin Khalifa University, Qatar, addresses Pakistan's critical waste management crisis, with daily waste generation projected at 99,776 tonnes amid a population expected to reach 232 million by 2023. It examines the detrimental impacts of current waste practices on public health and environmental sustainability, emphasizing indoor pollution and greenhouse gas emissions. Through a comprehensive literature review, it proposes integrating SMEs into the sector using a novel financing model that blends microfinance with personal investment. This approach aims to drive recycling efforts, promote economic growth through job creation, and enhance community engagement. The study explores Islamic microfinance's potential to attract private capital to environmentally responsible businesses, advocating for a blended finance strategy. By establishing a comprehensive waste selection and separation system, it demonstrates the feasibility of large-scale recycling and its contribution to the circular economy, aligning with the Sustainable Development Goals.

Chapter 26, authored by Zahid Bashir, Muhammad Sabeeh Iqbal, and Muhammad Aamir, focuses on unlocking the financial dilemma faced by millennial Muslims and their Islamic financial literacy. The study investigates the influence of the theory of planned behaviour on the behavioural intentions of Pakistani Muslim millennials in the context of Islamic financial management. It also examines the mediating effect of the theory of planned Behaviour on the relationship between Islamic financial literacy and Islamic financial management. The study, based on structural equation modelling of data collected from 300 Pakistani Muslim millennials, found that the components of the theory of planned behaviour significantly and positively influence Islamic financial management amongst this group. The chapter provides valuable insights into the financial behaviours of Muslim millennials, the conceptual framework, and the experimental testing of the theory of planned behaviour applied to Islamic finance, while also discussing the social and economic implications of the findings. The authors acknowledge the limitations of the study, which can serve as a foundation for future research in this emerging field.

The concluding chapter, Chapter 27, features some closing remarks written by Mohd Azmi Omar, Hussain Mohi-ud-Din Qadri, and M. Ishaq Bhatti. In this chapter, they gather and summarize the content of this edited volume, offering a comprehensive overview of the book's key

insights and contributions. They emphasize the need for the Islamic finance industry to adopt a more proactive approach in addressing sustainability challenges, including through the integration of ESG principles.

#### 1.4 Concluding Remarks

This book aims to offer an overview of the development and evolution of the Islamic economics, business, and finance, with specific focus on the themes of ethical financing, transparency, and absence of interest-based practices. Unlike conventional banking systems, Islamic finance bases its ethical foundation on social welfare and communal well-being, prioritizing these over financial returns. The principles of risk-sharing (*mudarabah* and *musharakah*) and prohibition of speculation (*gharar*) are integrated into Islamic finance to conform financial activities with real economic growth and societal well-being.

Nevertheless, Islamic finance industry is confronted with numerous impediments, including the requirement of an enabling regulatory environment that enables the distinguishing features of Islamic finance. Islamic financial instruments are not fully recognized or accommodated within many non-Muslim-majority countries and some Muslim-majority countries. Policymakers, scholars, and financial practitioners alike will need to work together to develop such frames of regulatory addressing these regulatory complexities and complying with global financial standards but preserving the unique ethical principles of Islamic finance.

Islamic finance is also driven by the future by innovation. As technologies become increasingly fast, an opportunity for the development of practical tools that improve the efficiency, transparency, and sustainability of Islamic financial institutions is increasing. In sectors like the one mentioned earlier, what is promised by such technologies as blockchain and artificial intelligence is particularly promising in terms of problems of distribution, accountability, and stakeholder engagement. Up-to-date and transparent accounting of zakat is made more possible with blockchain technology. The adoption of artificial intelligence in Islamic financial institutions will effectively perform routine processes that might otherwise take many human hours and tends to minimize operational cost that Islamic financial institutions use to provide their services to the community at large.

The new products and services of Islamic financial institutions need to be created to meet the need of the global Muslim population. Conditions exist for Islamic microfinance and waqf funds to empower underserviced communities by providing them with capital and resources that allow for economic development through the development of tailored financial products. Islamic finance ethical principles should guide these efforts so that the social justice, economic inclusion, and community development are the main outcomes.

The future of Islamic finance depends on sustainability. Islamic finance is in a unique position to lead the world in this increasingly recognized area, as the global community increasingly comes to realize the impact of ESG criteria. Since Islamic financial institutions can integrate ESG principles into their operational frameworks, they can address very pressing global challenges like climate change and social inequality and help differentiate their financial activities from conventional financial institutions in the process.

Also underscored throughout the book is the role of community engagement. At its core, Islamic finance is a community-oriented system seeking to empower the economic and well-being of society. Islamic financial institutions can use tools like zakat, waqf, and other charitable instruments to enable ethical investment, to facilitate financial inclusion, and to fight poverty. But to use these instruments to their full capability, there has to be concerted effort to involve communities and for communities to know how Islamic finance is beneficial.

Finally, this book presents this book offers the insights regarding the key role which Islamic economics, banking and finance can play to solve the latter-day global challenges. Tied as it is in with continuing growth and evolving of the Islamic finance industry, opportunities to proactively engage with new and emerging issues are not only necessary but also fundamental: aspects such as regulatory reforms, technological initiatives, sustainability, and community development, for example, need to remain top of mind. When Islamic finance adapts to an ever-changing demand and continues to create a fresh and innovative product it contributes towards a better future for the industry. By doing so, it will not only present an option other than conventional financial systems but also a blueprint for developing an economy that is fairer, more just, and more environmentally sustainable for the global economy.

This book, through its diverse chapters and interdisciplinary approaches, serves as a critical resource for policymakers, scholars, and practitioners who are shaping the future of Islamic finance. The collective insights presented herein not only provide a foundation for future research but also offer practical guidance for implementing Islamic finance solutions that can drive positive change in societies around the world. The continued growth and development of Islamic finance will require collaboration across sectors, innovation in products and services, and a steadfast commitment to the ethical principles that make it a force for good in the global financial landscape.

The diverse chapters and interdisciplinary approaches adopted in this book make it a critical resource for policymakers, scholars, and practitioners designing Islamic finance's future. The insights presented in this work not only lay the foundation for future research but also provide practical advice for how to implement Islamic finance solutions to spur positive change across the entire world. We need continued systemic growth through collaboration across sectors, innovation in products and services, and steadfast commitment to the ethical values that make Islamic finance a force for good in the global financial landscape.

### Circular Economy, Blue Economy, and Islamic Finance Perspectives

Akenji, L., & Bengtsson, M. (2014). Making sustainable consumption and production the core of sustainable development goals. Sustainability, 8(1), 1–5.

Anisha, A. , et al. (2023). Financing the blue economy in Asia. https://tameo.solutions/download/financing-the-blue-economy-in-asia.pdf

Belk, R. (2014). You are what you can access: Sharing and collaborative consumption online. Journal of Business Research, 67(8), 1595–1600.

Blomsma, F., & Brennan, G. (2017). The emergence of circular economy: A new framing around prolonging resource productivity. Journal of Industrial Ecology, 21(3), 603–614.

Bocken, N. M., de Pauw, I., Bakker, C., & van der Grinten, B. (2016). Product design and business model strategies for a CE. Journal of Industrial and Production Engineering, 33(5), 308–320.

Chapra, M. U. (2008). The Islamic vision of development in the light of Maqasid Al-Shari'ah, IRTI, IsDB. https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.1.4188.5047

The Circularity Gap Report. (2024). https://www.circularity-gap.world/2024

The Commonwealth . (2016). The blue economy and small states. https://production-new-commonwealth-files.s3.eu-west-2.amazonaws.com/s3fs-public/2022-02/BlueeconomyandSmallStates UPDF.pdf

Cooper, T. (2010). Longer lasting products: Alternatives to the throwaway society. Gower Publishing Ltd.

Costanza, R., d'Arge, R., de Groot, R., Farber, S., Grasso, M., Hannon, B., & van den Belt, M. (1997). The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital. Nature, 387(6630), 253–260.

Daly, H. E. (1996). Beyond growth: The economics of sustainable development. Beacon Press.

Eikeset, A. M., Mazzarella, A. B., Davíðsdóttir, B., Klinger, D. H., Levin, S. A., Rovenskaya, E., & Stenseth, N. C. (2018). What is blue growth? The semantics of "Sustainable Development" of marine environments. Marine Policy, 87, 177–179.

El-Gamal, M. A. (2006). Islamic finance: Law, economics, and practice. Cambridge University Press.

El-Hawary, D., Grais, W., & Iqbal, Z. (2007). Diversity in the regulation of Islamic Financial Institutions. The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance, 46(5), 778–800.

FAO . (2009). Fisheries and aquaculture in our changing climate.

https://www.fao.org/fishery/docs/brochure/climate change/policy brief.pdf

FAO . (2018). The state of world fisheries and aquaculture 2018: Meeting the sustainable development goals . Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. http://www.fao.org/3/i9540en/i9540en.pdf FAO . (2020). FAO policy on gender equality 2020–2030.

https://openknowledge.fao.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/a75d575e-9f7e-45ad-afd9-a2cbfda37ad7/content Foley, M. M., Halpern, B. S., Micheli, F., Armsby, M. H., Caldwell, M. R., Crain, C. M., & Sivas, D. (2010). Guiding ecological principles for marine spatial planning. Marine Policy, 34(5), 955–966.

Geissdoerfer, M. , Morioka, S. N. , de Carvalho, M. M. , & Evans, S. (2018). Business models and supply chains for the CE. Journal of Cleaner Production, 190, 712-721.

Geissdoerfer, M., Savaget, P., Bocken, N. M. P., & Hultink, E. J. (2017). The circular economy: A new sustainability paradigm? Journal of Cleaner Production, 143, 757–768.

Ghisellini, P., Cialani, C., & Ulgiati, S. (2016). A review on circular economy: The expected transition to a balanced interplay of environmental and economic systems. Journal of Cleaner Production, 114, 11–32. Global Footprint Network. (2019). *Earth overshot days*.

https://overshoot.footprintnetwork.org/newsroom/press-release-july-2019-english/

Goodland, R. (1995). The concept of environmental sustainability. Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics, 26, 1–24.

Green Suluk Handbook. (2021). *Indonesia's Green Bond & Green Sukuk Initiative, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Indonesia and UNDP*. https://www.undp.org/sites/g/files/zskgke326/files/migration/id/Green-Sukuk-Handbook-2021.pdf

Gregson, N. , Crang, M. , Fuller, S. , & Holmes, H. (2015). Interrogating the circular economy: The moral economy of resource recovery in the EU. Economy and Society, 44(2), 218-243.

Hall, C. M. (2001). Trends in ocean and coastal tourism: The end of the last frontier? Ocean & Coastal Management, 44(9–10), 601–618.

Halpern, B. S., Walbridge, S., Selkoe, K. A., Kappel, C. V., Micheli, F., D'Agrosa, C., & Watson, R. (2008). A global map of human impact on marine ecosystems. Science, 319(5865), 948–952.

Hassan, M. K., & Lewis, M. K. (2007). Handbook of Islamic banking. Edward Elgar Publishing.

Hoekstra, A. Y., & Wiedmann, T. O. (2014). Humanity's unsustainable environmental footprint. Science, 344(6188), 1114–1117.

Inbakandan, D. (2023). Understanding and adapting ocean decade action. Anthropocene Science, 2(2), 159–171. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44177-023-00059-z

Jobst, A. A., Kunzel, P., Mills, P. S., & Sy, A. (2008). Islamic bond issuance: What sovereign debt managers need to know. IMF Policy Discussion Paper, PDP/08/3.

- Jouffray, J. B., Blasiak, R., Norström, A. V., Österblom, H., & Nyström, M. (2020). The blue acceleration: The trajectory of human expansion into the ocean. One Earth. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oneear.2019.12.016
- Jurgilevich, A., Birge, T., Kentala-Lehtonen, J., Korhonen-Kurki, K., Pietikäinen, J., Saikku, L., &
- Schösler, H. (2016). Transition towards circular economy in the food system. Sustainability, 8(1), 69.
- Kahf, M., & Ibrahim, A. J. (2020). Instruments for investment protection in structuring Islamic venture capital. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 11(10), 1907–1920.
- Kayed, R. N., & Hassan, M. K. (2011). The global financial crisis and Islamic finance. Thunderbird International Business Review, 53(5), 551–564.
- Khan, M. I., & Siddiqui, N. (2001). Islamic finance: Theory and practice. Wiley Finance.
- Khan, T. (2019b). Venture WAQF in a circular economy. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 11(2), 187–205.
- Khan, T., & Bhatti, M. I. (2008). Islamic banking and finance: On its way to globalization. Managerial Finance, 34(10), 708–725.
- Kirchherr, J., Reike, D., & Hekkert, M. (2017). Conceptualizing the circular economy: An analysis of 114 definitions. *Resources*, Conservation and Recycling, 127, 221–232.
- Lacy, P., & Rutqvist, J. (2015). Waste to wealth: The circular economy advantage. Palgrave Macmillan. MacBride, S. (2011). Recycling reconsidered: The present failure and future promise of environmental action in the United States. MIT Press.
- Moreau, V., Sahakian, M., Van Griethuysen, P., & Vuille, F. (2017). Coming full circle: Why social and institutional dimensions matter for the circular economy. Journal of Industrial Ecology, 21(3), 497–506.
- Murray, A., Skene, K., & Haynes, K. (2017). The circular economy: An interdisciplinary exploration of the concept and application in a global context. Journal of Business Ethics, 140(3), 369–380.
- The Nature Conservancy . (2023). A healthy ocean depends on sustainably managed fisheries. https://www.nature.org/en-us/what-we-do/our-priorities/provide-food-and-water-sustainably/food-and-water-stories/global-fisheries/
- OECD . (2016). The ocean economy in 2030. OECD Publishing.
- Patil, P. G., Virdin, J., Diez, S. M., Roberts, J., & Singh, A. (2016). *Toward a blue economy: A promise for sustainable growth in the Caribbean; an overview.* World Bank.
- Pauli, G. A. (2010). The blue economy: 10 years, 100 innovations, 100 million jobs. Paradigm Publications.
- Pelc, R., & Fujita, R. M. (2002). Renewable energy from the ocean. Marine Policy, 26(6), 471–479.
- Porter, M. E. , & van der Linde, C. (1995). Toward a new conception of the environment-competitiveness relationship. The Journal of Economic Perspectives, 9(4), 97–118.
- Potting, J., Hekkert, M. P., Worrell, E., & Hanemaaijer, A. (2017). Circular economy: Measuring innovation in the product chain. Policy Report for the Dutch Government.
- Prieto-Sandoval, V., Jaca, C., & Ormazabal, M. (2018). Towards a consensus on the circular economy. Journal of Cleaner Production, 179, 605–615.
- Ritzén, S., & Sandström, G. Ö. (2017). Barriers to the circular economy: Integration of perspectives and domains. Procedia CIRP, 64, 7–12.
- Sachs, J. D., Schmidt-Traub, G., Mazzucato, M., Messner, D., Nakicenovic, N., & Rockström, J. (2019). Six transformations to achieve the sustainable development goals. Nature Sustainability, 2(9), 805–814.
- Silver, J. J., Gray, N. J., Campbell, L. M., Fairbanks, L. W., & Gruby, R. L. (2015). Blue economy and competing discourses in international oceans governance. *The Journal of Environment & Development*, 24(2), 135–160.
- Stahel, W. R. (2016a). The circular economy. Nature, 531, 435–438.
- Stahel, W. R. (2016b). The circular economy: A user's guide. Routledge.
- Stern, N. (2006). Stern review on the economics of climate change. HM Treasury.
- UN, (1987), Report of the World Commission on environment and development, Our Common Future.
- UNDESA. (2014). Oceans and the law of the sea: Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations.
- Usmani, M. T. (2002). An introduction to Islamic finance. Kluwer Law International.
- Velis, C. A. (2017). Circular economy and global secondary material supply chains. Waste Management & Research, 35(6), 491–492.
- Warde, I. (2010). Islamic finance in the global economy. Edinburgh University Press.
- Webster, K. (2015). The circular economy: A wealth of flows. Ellen MacArthur Foundation.
- Webster, K. (2017). The circular economy: A wealth of flows. Ellen MacArthur Foundation Publishing.
- World Bank . (2017a). The potential of the blue economy: Increasing long-term benefits of the sustainable use of marine resources for small island developing states and coastal least developed countries. World Bank .https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/handle/10986/28143
- World Bank, (2017b), What is the blue economy?
- https://www.worldbank.org/en/news/infographic/2017/06/06/blue-economy

### Bay' Al-Salam as an Alternative to Agriculture Subsidies

- Allaymoun, M. H., & Hamid, O. A. H. (2020, October). Proposed mobile application for Islamic fintech E-Salam system an approach to the financial inclusion. In 2020 international conference on data analytics for business and industry: Way towards a sustainable economy (ICDABI) (pp. 1–5). IEEE.
- Alta, A., Setiawan, I., & Fauzi, A. N. (2021). Beyond fertilizer and seed subsidies: Rethinking support to incentivize productivity and drive competition in agricultural input markets (No. 43). Policy Paper.
- Atah, U. I., Mohammed, M. O., Adawiyya, E. R., & Adeyemi, A. A. (2019). Proposed secured Bay-Salam model for financing agriculture by Islamic banks. International Journal of Management and Applied Research, 6(4), 181–195.
- Atanasov, D., & Lubeniqi, G. (2019). Subsidies in agriculture and their influence on sustainability: Theory and methodology. Agricultural Sciences/Agrarni Nauki, 11(26).
- Bellmann, C. (2019). Subsidies and sustainable agriculture: Mapping the policy landscape. London, UK: Chatham House.
- Bosch, R. A. (1985). The economics of agricultural subsidies [External PhD, WU, Landbouwhoge School]. https://edepot.wur.nl/45800
- Daño, E. C., & Samonte, E. D. (2005). Public sector intervention in the rice industry in Malaysia. Southeast Asia Regional Initiatives for Community Empowerment (SEARICE), Quezon City, 2548.
- Ehsan, A., & Shahzad, M. A. (2015). Bay Salam: A proposed model for Shari'ah compliant agriculture financing. *Business & Economic Review, Institute of Management Sciences Hayatabad*, Peshawar, 7(1), 67–80.
- Horlick, G., & Clarke, P. A. (2017). Rethinking subsidy disciplines for the future: Policy options for reform. Journal of International Economic Law, 20, 673–703. https://doi.org/10.1093/jiel/jgx022
- Kahf, M., Khan, T., Islamic Research and Training Institute, & Islamic Development Bank. (1992). Principles of Islamic financing (A survey). In *Research paper* (First). https://www.iefpedia.com/english/wp-content/-uploads/2009/10/Principles-of-Islamic-Financing-A-Survey-by-Monzer-Kahf-Tariqullah-Khan.pdf
- Kaleem, A., & Ahmad, S. (2016). Bankers' perception towards Bai Salam method for agriculture financing in Pakistan. In Islamic finance (pp. 66–85). Cham: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Kaleem, A., & Wajid, R. A. (2009). Application of Islamic banking instrument (Bai Salam) for Agriculture Financing in Pakistan. British Food Journal, 111.
- Kari, F. (2018). Evaluation of agricultural subsidies and the welfare of rice farmers. IDEAS Policy Research Berhad. https://www.ideas.org.my/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Evaluation-of-Agricultural-Subsidies.pdf Kostadinov, A. (2013). Subsidies—food security or market distortion. *ikonomičeski i socialni alternativi*, ISSN 1314–6556, University of National and World Economy, Sofia, 4, 95–108.
- Manoori, M. T., Jamil, M., & Ishfaq, M. (2018). Feasibility of Bay Salam finance: A survey of the opinions of stakeholders. Global Review of Islamic Economics and Business, 6(1), 1–24.
- Muneeza, A., Yusuf, N. N. A. N., & Hassan, R. (2011). The possibility of application of Salam in Malaysian Islamic banking system. Humanomics, 27(2), 138–147. https://doi.org/10.1108/08288661111135135

  Parveen, Z. (2022). Agriculture financing through Bay Salam in Islamic banking institutions: Theory and
- Parveen, Z. (2022). Agriculture financing through Bay Salam in Islamic banking institutions: Theory and practice. Al-Qamar, 5(2), 107–138. https://doi.org/10.53762/alqamar.05.02.e08
- Putri, A. K., Razia, R., & Muneeza, A. (2019). The potential of Bai Salam in Islamic social finance to achieve United Nations' sustainable development goals. International Journal of Management and Applied Research, 6(3), 142–153. https://doi.org/10.18646/2056.63.19–010
- Rahma, A. S. T. M., & Saud, M. I. (2020). New model of salam sale for agricultural development finance (Vol. 1, No. 3). Corpus Publisher.
- Ramli, N. N. , Shamsudin, M. N. , Mohamed, Z. , & Radam, A. (2012). The impact of fertilizer subsidy on Malaysia paddy/rice industry using a system dynamics approach. International Journal of Social Science and Humanity, 2(3), 213.
- Saleh, T. W., Lakitan, B., Budianta, D., Yamin, M., Cahya, G., & Huanza, M. (2024). The impact of government purchase price policy of rice for producers and consumers in Indonesia. Jurnal Lahan Suboptimal: Journal of Suboptimal Lands, 13(1), 52–60. https://doi.org/10.36706/jlso.13.1.1024.654 Salunkhe, H., & Deshmush, B. B. (2012). The overview of Government subsidies to agriculture sector in India. Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, 1(5), 43–47.
- Usmani, M. M. T. (1998). An introduction to Islamic finance. Idaratul Ma'arif.

### Food Security Development in Indonesia And OIC Member Countries

Abman, R., Lundberg, C., & Ruta, M. (2024). The effectiveness of environmental provisions in regional trade agreements. Journal of the European Economic Association. https://doi.org/10.1093/jeea/jvae023 Alazzam, F. A. F., & Sabbagh, R. B. I. A. (2021). The importance of non-tariff barriers in regulating international trade relations. Public Administration and Law Review, 1, 92–104. https://doi.org/10.36690/2674-5216-2021-1-92

Athanasoglou, P. P. , Backinezos, C. , & Georgio, E. A. (2010). Export performance, competitiveness, and commodity composition. Bank of Greece Working Paper No. 114. May 2010.

http://www.bankofgreece.gr/BogEkdoseis/Paper2010114.pdf

Barman, A., Das, R., & De, P. K. (2021). Impact of COVID-19 in food supply chain: Disruptions and recovery strategy. Current Research in Behavioral Sciences, 2, 100017.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crbeha.2021.100017

Benton, T. G. (2020). COVID-19 and disruptions to food systems. Agriculture and Human Values, 37(3), 577–578. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10460-020-10081-1

Bilali, H. E., Callenius, C., Strassner, C., & Probst, L. (2018). Food and nutrition security and sustainability transitions in food systems. Food and Energy Security, 8(2). https://doi.org/10.1002/fes3.154

Boserup, E. (1965). The conditions of agricultural growth: The economics of agrarian change under population pressure. London: George Allen & Unwin.

http://www.biw.kuleuven.be/aee/clo/idessa files/boserup1965.pdf

Boserup, E. (1983). The impact of scarcity and plenty on development. Journal of Interdisciplinary History, 14(2, Autumn), 383–407.

https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/203712.pdf?refreqid=excelsior%3A1b4c4887a68e931deb04d81c819c73ce Boyacı-Gündüz, C. P., Ibrahim, S. A., Wei, O. C., & Galanakis, C. M. (2021). Transformation of the food sector: Security and resilience during the COVID-19 pandemic. Foods, 10(3), 497. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10030497

Cai, J., Ma, E., Lin, J., Liao, L., & Han, Y. (2020). Exploring global food security pattern from the perspective of spatio-temporal evolution. Journal of Geographical Sciences/Journal of Geographical Sciences, 30(2), 179–196. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11442-020-1722-y

Clapp, J., Moseley, W. G., Burlingame, B., & Termine, P. (2022). Viewpoint: The case for a six-dimensional food security framework. Food Policy, 106, 102164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2021.102164

De Pinho Ferreira Guiné, R., De Jesus Pato, M. L., Da Costa, C. A., De Vasconcelos Teixeira Aguiar Da Costa, D., Da Silva, P. B. C., & Martinho, V. J. P. D. (2021). Food security and sustainability: Discussing the four pillars to encompass other dimensions. Foods, 10(11), 2732. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10112732 Demont, M., Jouve, P., Stessens, J., & Tollens, E. (2007). Boserup versus malthus revisited: Evolution of

farming system in Northern Cote d'Ivoire. Agricultural Systems, 93, 215–228.

http://www.biw.kuleuven.be/aee/clo/wp/demont2006d.pdf

di Caracalla, Viale delle Terme . (2023). Reducing inequalities for food security and nutrition.

https://openknowledge.fao.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/3b32bc6c-b4e8-46b3-bdae-acc32afe222f/content

Drake, C. (2019). National integration in Indonesia: Patterns and policies. University of Hawaii Press.

Figueroa, M. (2018). Food sovereignty in everyday life: Toward a people-centered approach to food systems. In Routledge eBooks (pp. 77–91). https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315226156–6

Filippini, R., Mazzocchi, C., & Corsi, S. (2019). The contribution of Urban Food Policies toward food security in developing and developed countries: A network analysis approach. Sustainable Cities and Society, 47, 101506. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2019.101506

Food and Agricultural Organization . (1983). World food security: A reappraisal of the concepts and approaches. Director General's Report, Rome.

Food and Agricultural Organization . (2005). Voluntary guidelines, the right to food. Rome: FAO. tp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/009/y7937e/y7937e00.pdf

Food and Agricultural Organization. (2007). Assessment of the World Food Security situation. Committee on World Food Security Thirty Third Session Report, May 7–10, 2007, Rome, Committee on World Food Security. ftp://ftp.fao.org/docrep/fao/meeting/011/J9530e.pdf

Food Security Working Group . (1997). Food Security Policy for South Africa. Discussion Document. Pretoria, FSWG (Agricultural policy unit for the Department of Agriculture and Land Affairs).

Gereffi, G., Lim, H., & Lee, J. (2021). Trade policies, firm strategies, and adaptive reconfigurations of global value chains. Journal of International Business Policy, 4(4), 506–522. https://doi.org/10.1057/s42214-021-00102-z

Gilbert, J. (2010). Constant market share analysis of the pattern of Southeast Asian export growth in the 2000s. In *Lecture handouts*. Utah: Utah State University.

Hamadeh, N. , Van Rompaey, C. , Metreau, E. , & Eapen, S. G. (2024, March 16). New World Bank country classifications by income level: 2022–2023. World Bank Blogs.

https://blogs.worldbank.org/en/opendata/new-world-bank-country-classifications-income-level-2022-2023

- Harrington, B. M. (2020). Overpopulation in late twentieth-century American imagination. University of Idaho. Hayami, Y., & Ruttan, V. W. (1985). Agricultural development: An international perspective. Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press.
- Haysom, G., & Tawodzera, G. (2018). "Measurement drives diagnosis and response": Gaps in transferring food security assessment to the urban scale. Food Policy, 74, 117–125. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2017.12.001
- Indonesia|World Food Programme. (2024, March 29). https://www.wfp.org/countries/indonesia
- Jones, A. D., Ngure, F. M., Pelto, G., & Young, S. L. (2013). What are we assessing when we measure food security? A compendium and review of current metrics. Advances in Nutrition, 4(5), 481–505. https://doi.org/10.3945/an.113.004119
- Kolej Yayasan UEM Research Institute . (2023, August 4). Malthus' and Boserup's philosophies on human population and food. *Medium*. https://medium.com/@kyrinstitute/malthus-and-boserup-s-philosophies-on-human-population-and-food-b0368255e4e6
- Leamer, E. E. , & Stern, R. M. (1970). *Quantitative international economics*. Chicago: Aldine Publishing Company.
- Malthus, T. R. (1798). An essay on the principle of population. London: J. Johnson in St. Paul's Church Yard. Mankiw, N. G. (2008). Principles of economics (5th ed.). Canada: South-Western Cengage Learning.
- Mbow, C., Rosenzweig, C. E., Barioni, L. G., Benton, T. G., Herrero, M., Krishnapillai, M., Ruane, A. C.,
- Liwenga, E., Pradhan, P., Rivera-Ferre, M. G., Sapkota, T., Tubiello, F. N., Xu, Y., A. M. C. E., Periera, J. P., Blanchard, J., Fanzo, J., Frank, S., Kriewald, S., ... Diouf, A. A. (2020, March 1). Chapter 5: Food security. NASA Technical Reports Server (NTRS). https://ntrs.nasa.gov/citations/20200001724
- Organization of Islamic Cooperation OIC. (2022). Portal Kementerian Luar Negeri Republik Indonesia. https://kemlu.go.id/portal/en/read/129/halaman list lainnya/organization-of-islamic-cooperation-oic
- Pribadi, K. S., & Chan, T. K. (2022). Indonesia and national development planning. In *Construction in Indonesia* (pp. 1–18). Routledge.
- Rapoport, H. (2011). Population growth and economic development. Presentation at Harvard Kennedy School, PED 365, Spring, 2011.
- Rozaki, Z. (2021). Food security challenges and opportunities in Indonesia post COVID-19. In *Advances in food security and sustainability* (pp. 119–168). https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.af2s.2021.07.002
- Saravanakumar, V., Malaiarasan, U., & Balasubramanian, R. (2020). Sustainable agriculture, poverty, food security, and improved nutrition. In *Sustainable development goals series* (pp. 13–39). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-42488-6\_2
- Smith, V. H., & Glauber, J. W. (2019). Trade, policy, and food security. Agricultural Economics, 51(1), 159–171. https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12547
- Spence, M. D., & Karingi, S. N. (2011). Impact of trade facilitation mechanisms on export competitiveness in Africa. *ATPC Work in Progress No. 85*. Economic Commission for Africa, October 2011.
- Swindale, A., & Bilinsky, P. (2005). Household dietary diversity score for measurement of household food access: Indicator guide. In Food and nutrition technical assistance project. Washington, DC: Academy for Educational Development.
- Turner, B. L., II, & Fischer-Kowalski, M. (2010, December 21). Ester boserup: An interdisciplinary visionary relevant for sustainability. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (*PNAS*), 107(51).
- Tyszynski, H. (1951). World trade in manufactured commodities, 1899–1950. The Manchester School of Economic and Social Studies, 19(3), 272–304.
- Webb, P., & Rogers, B. (2003, February). Addressing the "in" in food security. *Occasional Paper No. 1*, USAID Office of Food for Peace. http://www.eldis.org/vfile/upload/1/document/0708/DOC22027.pdf
- West, E. G., Lindberg, R., Ball, K., & McNaughton, S. A. (2020). The role of a food literacy intervention in promoting food security and food literacy OZHarvest's NEST program. Nutrients, 12(8), 2197. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu12082197
- World Health Organization (WHO) . (2024, March 1). Malnutrition. https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/malnutrition?gad\_source=1&gclid=CjwKCAjwyJqzBhBaEiwAWDRJVGRwUXTXQKMfoskKSRZTfLejC-iyWb16aQyCGrqXnwKPGrgQJ-1yDBoCUU8QAvD\_BwE#
- WUR. (2023). Food security: Sufficient safe and healthy food for everyone.
- https://www.wur.nl/en/show/food-security-11.htm
- Zebregs, H. (2004). Intraregional trade in emerging Asia. International Monetary Fund Policy Discussion Paper.

### **Cultivating Generosity**

AlNemer, H. (2022). Strengthening governance of *waqf* in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: Status, obstacles, and institutional transformation. Archives of Business Research, 10(5), 78–91. https://doi.org/10.14738/abr.105.11974

Ambrose, A. H. A. A., & Asuhaimi, F. A. (2021). Cash *waqf* risk management and perpetuity restriction conundrum. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 13(2), 162–176. Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-12-2019-0187

Hassan, S. H. M., Mustapha, R., Mahmud, M., Malkan, S. N. A., & Hassan, N. H. C. (2021). The influence of promotion and *waqf* knowledge toward cash *waqf* awareness in Pahang region. International Journal of Academic Research in Business & Social Sciences, 11(4). https://doi.org/10.6007/ijarbss/v11-i4/9816 Ismon, N. Y., & Hingun, M. (2020). Fiscal advantage of *waqf* and the rule of tax exemption for charitable purposes under the Income Tax Act 1967. IIUM Law Journal, 28(1), 253–276. https://doi.org/10.31436/iiumlj.v28i1.501

Kamarubahrin, A. F., & Ahmad Ayedh, A. M. (2018). Critical review on *waqf* experiences: Lessons from Muslim and Non-Muslim. Iqtishadia: Jurnal Kajian Ekonomi dan Bisnis Islam, 11(2), 285–306. https://doi.org/10.21043/iqtishadia.v11i2.3272

Lubis, H., Hasanah, N., & Khairunisa, M. (2023). Influence wakif's understanding and income of interest in waqf in PW. Salimah Riau Province, 5(1). https://doi.org/10.24256/kharaj.v5i1.3612

McGee, S., & Donoghue, F. (2009). The conundrum of fundraising in non-profit organizations: A story from Ireland. Journal of Nonprofit & Public Sector Marketing, 21(4), 367–383. Taylor & Francis. https://doi.org/10.1080/10495140802662564

Megat Ajib, W. H. (2022). A review on cash *waqf* for education in Malaysia: Challenges and impacts. Journal of Islamic Economics, Finance, and Banking, 5(2), 55–75. http://dx.doi.org/10.12928/ijiefb.v5i2.5923

Mohsin, M. I. A. (2013). Financing through cash-*waqf*: A revitalization to finance different needs. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 6(4), 304–321. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-08-2013-0094

Muhamad Don, M. A., Mohamed Zabidi, M., Ahmad, M. F., Sujak, S. F., & Sulaiman, R. (2019). Integrated education *waqf* fund management model: A case study in the state of Johore, Malaysia. International Journal

education *waqf* fund management model: A case study in the state of Johore, Malaysia. International Journal of Academic Research Business and Social Sciences, 9(4), 245–254. https://doi.org/10.6007/ijarbss/v9-i4/5884

Sanusi, S., & Shafiai, M. H. M. (2015). The management of cash *waqf*: Toward socio-economic development of Muslims in Malaysia. Jurnal Pengurusan, 43, 3–12. https://doi.org/10.17576/pengurusan-2015-43-01

Shatar, W. N. A., Hanaysha, J. R., & Tahir, P. R. (2021). Determinants of cash *waqf* fund collection in Malaysian Islamic banking institutions: empirical insights from employees' perspectives. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 13(2), 177–193. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-06-2020-0126

Sulistiani, S. L., Yunus, M., & Bayuni, E. M. (2020). Micro *waqf* bank: New sharia financial instruments in Indonesia. Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research, 409, 1–4. https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200225.001

Wira, A. (2023). The transformation of *waqf* in Turkey from the Ottoman to the contemporary period. International Journal of Islamic Thought/International Journal of Islamic Thought, 24(1). https://doi.org/10.24035/ijit.24.2023.267

## Developing Sukuk Market in Pakistan

Abdelrahman, A. Y. (2019). *Sukuk*: A critique of experience, and their possible role in Muslim countries development. Uluslararası İslam Ekonomisi ve Finansı Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(1), 1–19.

Abdulkader, T. , & Nathif, A. (2004). Islamic bonds: Your guide to structuring, issuing and investing in *Sukuk* . Economy Institutional Investor.

Afshar, T. A. (2013). Compare and contrast *Sukuk* (Islamic bonds) with conventional bonds, are they compatible? Journal of Global Business Management, 9(1), 44.

Ahmad, A., Sohail, A., & Hussain, A. (2021). Emergence of financial technology in Islamic banking industry and its influence on bank performance in covid-19 scenario: A case of developing economy. Gomal University Journal of Research, 37(1), 97–109.

Ahmed, K. (2011). Sukuk: Definition, structure and accounting issues. *Munich Personal REPEC Archive*. https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/33675/

Alam, T., Aziz, A. H. A., & Iqbal, M. (2020). Growth of Sukuk and its role in the economic development of Pakistan. Singaporean Journal of Business Economics, and Management Studies (SJBEM), 7(2), 42–53.

- Alkhawaja, M. M. I. (2019). *Sukuk*: Measuring the role of *Sukuk* as an economic growth enhancer in Turkey. Australian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences, 13(2), 95–99.
- Al-raeai, A. M., Zainol, Z., & Abdul Rahim, A. K. (2018). The role of political risk and financial development factors on *Sukuk* market development of Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries. Asian Journal of Finance & Accounting, 10(1), 242.
- Azmat, S., Skully, M., & Brown, K. (2014). The *Shariah* compliance challenge in Islamic bond markets. Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, 28, 47–57.
- Bennett, M. S., & Iqbal, Z. (2013). How socially responsible investing can help bridge the gap between Islamic and conventional financial markets. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 6.
- Bibi, S., & Mazhar, F. (2019). An investigation of the relationship between *Sukuk* and the performance of banks of Pakistan. Ijtihad: Jurnal Wacana Hukum Islam dan Kemanusiaan, 19(1), 53–66.
- Brownlees, C. T., & Gallo, G. M. (2010). Comparison of volatility measures: A risk management perspective. Journal of Financial Econometrics, 8(1), 29–56.
- Echchabi, A., Aziz, H. A., & Idriss, U. (2018). The impact of *Sukuk* financing on economic growth: The case of GCC countries. International Journal of Financial Services Management, 9(1), 60–69.
- Ghafoor, S., Saba, I., & Kouser, R. (2018). *Sukuk* issuance in Malaysia: Lessons for Pakistan. Journal of Accounting and Finance in Emerging Economies, 4(2), 159–176.
- Godlewski, C. J., Turk-Ariss, R., & Weill, L. (2013). *Sukuk* vs. conventional bonds: A stock market perspective. Journal of Comparative Economics, 41(3), 745–761.
- Klein, P. O., & Weill, L. (2016). Why do companies issue *Sukuk*? Review of Financial Economics, 31, 26–33.
- Lahsasna, A., & Lin, L. S. (2012, March). Issues in Islamic capital markets: Islamic bond/*Sukuk*. In 3rd international conference on business and economic research (3rd ICBER 2012) proceeding (pp. 495–512).
- Naser, D., Tabsh, I., Moukayed, E., & Najem, N. (2014). Barriers for implementing *Sukuk* (Islamic bonds) across Lebanon. Journal for Global Business Advancement, 7(1), 22–37.
- Nasir, A., & Farooq, U. (2017). Analysis of value at risk of *Sukuk* and conventional bonds in Pakistan. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 8.
- Nieto, B., Novales, A., & Rubio, G. (2015). Macroeconomic and financial determinants of the volatility of corporate bond returns. Quarterly Journal of Finance, 5(4), 1550021.
- Paltrinieri, A., Hassan, M. K., Bahoo, S., & Khan, A. (2019). A bibliometric review of *Sukuk* literature. International Review of Economics & Finance, 86.
- Rahman, M., Isa, C. R., Dewandaru, G., Hanifa, M. H., Chowdhury, N. T., & Sarker, M. (2020). Socially responsible investment *Sukuk* (Islamic bond) development in Malaysia. Qualitative Research in Financial Markets, 12.
- Sherif, M., & Erkol, C. T. (2017). *Sukuk* and conventional bonds: Shareholder wealth perspective. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 8.
- Smaoui, H., & Khawaja, M. (2017). The determinants of *Sukuk* market development. Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, 53(7), 1501–1518.
- Smaoui, H., Mimouni, K., & Temimi, A. (2020). The impact of *Sukuk* on the insolvency risk of conventional and Islamic banks. Applied Economics, 52(8), 806–824.
- Smaoui, H., & Nechi, S. (2017). Does *Sukuk* market development spur economic growth? Research in International Business and Finance, 41, 136–147.
- Tawfik, O. I., & Elsayed Ghazi, H. E. E. (2023). Disclosure of the risks of Islamic financial instruments (Sukuk). In K. Hussainey & H. Al Lawati (Eds.), Transformations in banking, finance and regulation (Vol. 6, pp. 237–279). World Scientific (Europe). https://doi.org/10.1142/9781800612426\_0008
- Thuronyi, V. (2007). A level tax playing field in Islamic finance. Presentation at IMF.
- Usmani, M. T. (2007, May). *Sukuk* and their contemporary applications. In Translated from the original Arabic by Sheikh Yusuf Talal DeLorenzo, AAOIFI Shari'a Council meeting, Saudi Arabia.
- Van Wijnbergen, S., & Zaheer, S. (2013). Sukuk defaults: On distress resolution in Islamic Finance. In Duisenberg school of finance Tinbergen institute discussion paper. https://papers.tinbergen.nl/13087.pdf Waleed, H. (2020, October 20). Economic growth: Development of Sukuk market brings positive impact: Experts. Brecorder. https://www.brecorder.com/news/40027707
- Wulandari, P., Iwani, N., & Maris, A. W. I. (2020). The impact of macroeconomic news to Islamic bond in Indonesia. Jurnal Manajemen dan Usahawan Indonesia, 41(1), 18.
- Yıldırım, S., Yıldırım, D. C., & Diboglu, P. (2020). Does Sukuk market development promote economic growth? PSU Research Review, 4(3), 209–218.

### Impact of National Governance on Operating Performance

- Abu Bakar, N., Abdelsalam, O., Taamouti, A., & Elmasry, A. (2023). The market uncertainty of ethically compliant equity: An integrated screening approach. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money, 86, 101759.
- Adams, R. B., & Mehran, H. (2003). Board structure, banking firm performance, and the bank holding company organisational form. Proceedings Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago.
- Aguilera, R. V., Rupp, D. E., Williams, C. A., & Ganapathi, J. (2007). Putting the S back in corporate social responsibility: A multilevel theory of organisational social change. Academy of Management Review, 32(3), 836–863.
- Ahmed, H. (2011). Product development in Islamic banks. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Ahmed, K., Khan, B., & Ozturk, I. (2021). Dynamics between disaggregates of governance and stock market performance in selected South Asia countries. International Journal of Finance & Economics, 26(1), 802–813. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.1821
- Ahmed, Z., Iqbal, M., & Fahim Khan, M. (1983). Money and banking in Islam. Institute of Policy Studies, Islamabad, and International Centre for Research in Islamic Economics, Jeddah.
- Akbar, S., Shah, S. Z. A., & Mariam, W. (2013). Benefits of value added tax implementation in Pakistan: A study. Pakistan Economic and Social Review, 51(1), 49–64.
- Almajali, A. Y., Alamro, S. A., & Al-Soub, Y. Z. (2012). Factors affecting the financial performance of Jordanian insurance companies listed at Amman stock exchange. Journal of Management Research, 4(2), 266.
- Al-Mulali, U., Gholipour, H. F., & Solarin, S. A. (2021). Investigating the environmental Kuznets curve (EKC) hypothesis: Does government effectiveness matter? Evidence from 170 countries. Environment, Development and Sustainability. 24(11), 12740–12755.
- ÁlvarezBotas, C., & González, V. M. (2021). Institutions, banking structure and the cost of debt: New international evidence. Accounting & Finance, 61(1), 265–303.
- Alves, P. F., & Ferreira, M. A. (2011). Capital structure and law around the world. Journal of Multinational Financial Management, 21(3), 119–150.
- Awartani, B., Belkhir, M., Boubaker, S., & Maghyereh, A. (2016). Corporate debt maturity in the MENA region: Does institutional quality matter? International Review of Financial Analysis, 46, 309–325.
- Ayub, M. (2007). Understanding Islamic finance. John Wiley & Sons.
- Bai, C., Gao, W., & Sarkis, J. (2020). Operational risks and firm market performance: Evidence from China. *Decision Sciences*, 52(4), 920–951.
- Basel Committee on Banking Supervision . (2021). Revisions to the principles for the sound management of operational risk. https://www.bis.org/bcbs/publ/d515.pdf
- Beck, T., DemirgüçKunt, A., & Merrouche, O. (2013). Islamic vs. conventional banking: Business model, efficiency and stability. Journal of Banking & Finance, 37(2), 433–447.
- Benavides, J., Berggrun, L., & Perafan, H. (2016). Dividend payout policies: Evidence from Latin America. Finance Research Letters, 17, 197–210.
- Boadi, I., & Amegbe, H. (2017). The link between quality of governance and stock market performance: International level evidence. European Journal of Government and Economics, 6(1), 78–101.
- Bostan, I. (2014). Juridical tools of governmental nature were used to mitigate various financial and budgetary difficulties. Annals of the Alexandru Ioan Cuza University: Economics, 61(2), 133–148.
- Çam, İ., & Özer, G. (2022). The influence of country governance on firms' capital structure and investment financing decisions: An international investigation. Borsa Istanbul Review, 22(2), 257–271.
- Chang, C. (2023). The impact of quality of institutions on firm performance: A global analysis. International Review of Economics & Finance, 83, 694–716.
- Chapra, M. U., & Ahmed, H. (2002). Corporate governance in Islamic financial institutions. Islamic Research and Training Institute, Islamic Development Bank.
- Chong, B. S., & Liu, M. H. (2009). Islamic banking: Interestfree or interestbased? Pacific Basin Finance Journal, 17(1), 125–144.
- Ciftci, I. , Tatoglu, E. , Wood, G. , Demirbag, M. , & Zaim, S. (2019). Corporate governance and firm performance in emerging markets: Evidence from Turkey. International Business Review, 28(1), 90–103.
- Core, J. E., Holthausen, R. W., & Larcker, D. F. (1999). Corporate governance, chief executive officer compensation, and firm performance. Journal of Financial Economics, 51(3), 371–406.
- Creswell, J. D. (2017). Mindfulness interventions. Annual Review of Psychology, 68(1), 491–516.
- Dechow, P., Ge, W., & Schrand, C. (2010). Understanding earnings quality: A review of the proxies, their determinants and their consequences. Journal of Accounting and Economics, 50(2–3), 344–401.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacceco.2010.09.001

Diamond, D. W. (2004). Presidential address, committing to commit: Short-term debt when enforcement is costly. The Journal of Finance, 59(4), 1447–1479.

Djankov, S., La Porta, R., Lopez-de-Silanes, F., & Shleifer, A. (2008). The law and economics of self-dealing. Journal of Financial Economics, 88(3), 430–465.

Doidge, C., Andrewkarolyi, G., & Stulz, R. (2007). Why do countries matter so much for corporate governance? Journal of Financial Economics, 86(1), 1–39.

Duarte Alonso, A., Kok, S. K., Bressan, A., O'Shea, M., Sakellarios, N., Koresis, A., Buitrago Solis, M. A., & Santoni, L. J. (2020). COVID-19, aftermath, impacts, and hospitality firms: An international perspective. International Journal of Hospitality Management, 91, 102654. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2020.102654 Ebiringa, O. (2011). Benchmarking incidence of distress in the Nigerian banking industry on Altman scale. Serbian Journal of Management, 6(2), 221–230.

El-Sehwagy, A., & Bahaa El Din Bekheit, M. (2022). World governance indicators and corporate profitability in the MENA economies college of management and technology Arab academy for science and technology and maritime transport. Alexandria Journal of Accounting Research, 6(3), 35–55.

European Commission . (2023, January 10). Democracy and electoral rights.

 $https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/policies/justice-and-fundamental-rights/eucitizenship/democracy-and-electoral-rights\_en\\$ 

Fama, E. F., & French, K. R. (1998). Taxes, financing decisions, and firm value. The Journal of Finance, 53(3), 819–843.

Federal Shariat Court of Pakistan . (2022). Judgment on Riba-S-P 30-L1991 Riba Case-28.04.2022. https://www.federalshariatcourt.gov.pk/en/leading-judgments/

Gao, W., Ng, L., & Wang, Q. (2011). Does corporate headquarters location matter for firm capital structure? Financial Management, 40(1), 113–138.

Ghouse, G., Ejaz, N., Bhatti, M. I., & Aslam, A. (2022). Performance of Islamic vs conventional banks in OIC countries: Resilience and recovery during COVID-19. Borsa Islanbul Review, 22, 60–78.

Han, S., Li, P., Xiang, J., Luo, X., & Chen, C. (2022). Does the institutional environment influence corporate social responsibility? Consideration of green investment of enterprises – Evidence from China. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 29(9), 12722–12739.

Hasan, M., & Dridi, J. (2010). The effects of the global crisis on Islamic and conventional banks: A comparative study. IMF Working Paper, WP/10/201.

Hofmann, H. S. (2018). Dividend payout, effective future firm value and the role of national governance [Dissertation]. http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-363519

Houston, J. F., Lin, C., Lin, P., & Ma, Y. (2010). Creditor rights, information sharing, and bank risk-taking. Journal of Financial Economics, 96(3), 485–512.

Hussain, R. T., & Waheed, A. (2019). Strategic resources and firm performance: An application of the resource-based view. Lahore Journal of Business, 7(2), 59–94.

Hwang, J., & Akdede, S. H. (2011). The influence of governance on public sector efficiency: A cross-country analysis. The Social Science Journal, 48(4), 735–738. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soscij.2011.04.002 lqbal, M., Ahmad, A., & Khan, T. (2015). Challenges of Islamic banking in Pakistan. Arabian Journal of Business and Management Review, 4(11), 7.

Iqbal, Z., & Mirakhor, A. (2011). An introduction to Islamic finance: Theory and practice (2nd ed.). John Wiley & Sons (Asia).

Iswatia, S., & Anshoria, M. (2007, November). The influence of intellectual capital to financial performance at insurance companies in Jakarta Stock Exchange (JSE). In Proceedings of the 13th Asia Pacific management conference, Melbourne, Australia, pp. 1393–1399.

Kamarudin, F., Sufian, F., & Md. Nassir, A. (2016). Does country governance foster revenue efficiency of Islamic and conventional banks in GCC countries? EuroMed Journal of Business, 11(2), 181–211. https://doi.org/10.1108/EMJB-06-2015-0026

Karmani, M., & Boussaada, R. (2021). Corporate social responsibility and firm performance: Does institutional quality matter? Journal of Applied Accounting Research, 22(4).

Kaufmann, D., Kraay, A., & Mastruzzi, M. (2010). The worldwide governance indicators: A summary of methodology, data and analytical issues. World Bank Policy Research Working Paper, 5430.

Kaufmann, D., Kraay, A., & Mastruzzi, M. (2011). The worldwide governance indicators: Methodology and analytical issues. Hague Journal on the Rule of Law, 3(2), 220–246.

Kaufmann, W., & Lafarre, A. (2021). Does good governance mean better corporate social performance? A comparative study of OECD countries. International Public Management Journal, 24(6), 762–791.

Khan, T., & Bhatti, M. I. (2008a). Developments in Islamic banking: The case of Pakistan. Palgrave Macmillan.

Khan, T., & Bhatti, M. I. (2008b). Islamic banking and finance: On its way to globalization. Managerial Finance, 34(10), 708–725.

- Lehkonen, H., & Heimonen, K. (2015). Democracy, political risks and stock market performance. Journal of International Money and Finance, 59, 77–99.
- Lensink, R., Meesters, A., & Naaborg, I. (2008). Bank efficiency and foreign ownership: do good institutions matters? Journal of Banking and Finance, 32, 834–844.
- Liu, H., Chiang, Y., & Tsai, H. (2020). The impact of loan rollover restrictions on capital structure adjustments, leverage deviations, and firm values. Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, 62, 101384.
- $Lloret, A. \ (2016). \ Modeling \ corporate \ sustainability \ strategy. \ Journal \ of \ Business \ Research, \ 69(2), \ 418-425.$
- Magerakis, E., & Tzelepis, D. (2022). Corruption, cash holdings and firm performance: Empirical evidence from an emerging market. Journal of Applied Accounting Research, 24(3), 483–507.
- Martini, C. (2017). Hypotheticodeductive method. In *The Wiley-Blackwell encyclopedia of social theory* (pp. 1–3). https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118430873.est0669
- Mirakhor, A., & Krichene, N. (2009). The recent crisis: Lessons for Islamic finance. Islamic Economic Studies, 17(1), 1–27.
- Mitton, T. (2004). Corporate governance and dividend policy in emerging markets. Emerging Markets Review, 5(4), 409–426.
- Modugu, K. P., & Dempere, J. (2020). Country-level governance quality and stock market performance of GCC countries. Journal of Asian Finance, Economics, and Business, 7(8), 185–195.
- Mombeuil, C. (2020). Institutional conditions, sustainable energy, and the UN sustainable development discourse: A focus on Haiti. Journal of Cleaner Production, 254, 120–153.
- Nifo, A., Ruberto, S., & Vecchione, G. (2018). Does institutional quality matter for lending relationships? Journal of Applied Finance and Banking, 8(2), 69–100.
- North, D. C. (1990). Institutions, institutional change, and economic performance. Cambridge University Press.
- Palepu, K. G. , Healy, P. M. , & Bernard, V. L. (2000). Business analysis and valuation: Using financial statements. Southwestern College Publications.
- Pathan, S. (2009). Strong boards, CEO power and bank risktaking. Journal of Banking & Finance, 33(7), 1340–1350.
- Rahi, A. F., Chowdhury, M. A., Johansson, J., & Blomkvist, M. (2023). Nexus between institutional quality and corporate sustainable performance: European evidence. Journal of Cleaner Production, 382, 135–188. Rose, P. S., & Hudgins, S. C. (2005). Bank management & financial services (6th ed., Internet ed.). McGraw-Hill/Irwin.
- Rubin, A., & Babbie, E. (2016). Empowerment series: Research methods for social work. Cengage Learning
- Saidane, D., & Abdallah, S. B. (2021). African firm default risk and CSR. Finance Research Letters, 43, 101964.
- Scott, W. R. (1995). Organizations and institutions. In Foundations for organizational science. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Shao, L. (2019). Dynamic study of corporate governance structure and firm performance in China. Chinese Management Studies, 13(2), 299–317.
- Siddiqui, A. (2012). Financial contracts, risk and performance of Islamic banking. Managerial Finance, 38(10), 916–938.
- State Bank of Pakistan . (2023). Islamic banking bulletin. State Bank of Pakistan (SBP).
- https://www.sbp.org.pk/ibd/bulletin/2023/Islamic%20Banking%20Bulletin-June%202023.pdf
- Thi Mai Nguyen, L., Le, D., Vu, K. T., & Tran, T. K. (2023). The role of capital structure management in maintaining the financial stability of hotel firms during the pandemic: A global investigation. International Journal of Hospitality Management, 109, 103366.
- Ullah, W., Ali, S., & Mehmood, S. (2017). Impact of excess control, ownership structure, and corporate governance on firm performance of diversified group firms in Pakistan. Business & Economic Review, 9(2), 49–72.
- Vatn, A. (2020). Institutions for sustainability: Towards an expanded research program for ecological economics. Ecological Economics, 168, 106507.
- World Bank . (2022, September 23). Worldwide governance indicators. Retrieved January 5, 2023, from https://datacatalog.worldbank.org/search/dataset/0038026
- World Economic Forum. (2019). The global competitiveness report.
- https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF\_TheGlobalCompetitivenessReport2019.pdf
- Yuan, F., Hussain, R. T., Khalid, I., & Li, M. (2023). Does board activeness strengthen the relationship between structure of corporate ownership and firm performance? Frontiers in Psychology, 13.
- Zaiane, S., & Moussa, F. B. (2021). What drives banking profitability during financial crisis and political turmoil? Evidence from the MENA region. Global Journal of Emerging Market Economies, 13(3), 380–407. https://doi.org/10.1177/09749101211031102

## The Role of Sharia Law in Promoting Social Justice and Sustainable Development in Southeast Asia

- Adnan, N. I., & Binti, M. (2024). Results of an interview with a senior lecturer at the Center for Sharia Studies, Faculty of Islamic Studies, National University of Malaysia (UKM), Dr. Nurul Ilyana binti Muhd Adnan on Tuesday, July 9, 2024 [Personal Communication].
- Ahyani, H., & Slamet, M. (2021). Building the values of Rahmatan Lil'Alamin for Indonesian Economic Development at 4.0 era from the perspective of philosophy and Islamic Economic Law. Al-Ihkam: Jurnal Hukum & Pranata Sosial, 16(1), 111–136.
- Alfitra, A., Faizin, A., Mansur, A., & Zuhdi, M. H. (2023). Decency norms in law enforcement to online prostitution in Indonesia: An Islamic law perspective. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(May 1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v8i1.7044
- Amri, A., Aminah, S., Janah, S., Utama, Y. Y., & Dewi, D. R. C. (2023). Representation of family law in the digital space: A study of discourse analysis on instagram accounts. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(November 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v8i2.6578
- Anwar, M. K., Ridlwan, A. A., Timur, Y. P., Dewi, T. N. L. C., Juliana, J., & Shikur, A. A. (2024). Business success of Asnāf women's entrepreneur: An Islamic law perspective. AL-IHKAM: Jurnal Hukum & Pranata Sosial, 19(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.19105/al-lhkam.v19i1.8690
- Aziz, J. A. (2018). Islamic banking in global economic context (critical studies of operational system and performance of Islamic banking). Al-Ihkam: Jurnal Hukum & Pranata Sosial, 12(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.19105/al-Ihkam.v12i2.1301
- Bachri, S., Samuri, M. A. A., Moosa, N., Duran, B. N., & Ramadhita, R. (2023). The criminalization of polyamory perspective Islamic penal law and Indonesian new penal code. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(November 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v8i2.7221
- Budiono, E., Mukhlas, O. S., Mustofa, M., Solehudin, E., & Ridwan, A. H. (2023). Analyzing the legal framework of substitute heirs in Islamic inheritance cases: DKI Jakarta high religious courts perspective. Syariah: Jurnal Hukum Dan Pemikiran, 23(2), 281–299. https://doi.org/10.18592/sjhp.v23i2.12545
- Chagas, B. T., Jesus, D., & Palma-dos-Reis, A. (2024). Blockchain's value proposition for online gambling: The operators' perspective. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 200, 123130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2023.123130
- Chew, K. Y. (2024, April 3). Malaysia: Online content and related developments. *Global Compliance News*. https://www.globalcompliancenews.com/2024/04/03/https-insightplus-bakermckenzie-com-bm-data-technology-malaysia-online-content-and-related-developments 03252024/
- Chopin, J., Rodriguez, L. T., & Caneppele, S. (2024). Defining and estimating the illegal gambling market: A scoping review. Journal of Economic Criminology, 4, 100068. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconc.2024.100068 Dartanto, T., Pramono, W., Lumbanraja, A. U., Siregar, C. H., Bintara, H., Sholihah, N. K., & Usman. (2020). Enrolment of informal sector workers in the National Health Insurance System in Indonesia: A qualitative study. Heliyon, 6(11), e05316. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2020.e05316
- Dewi, S. M., Syamsudin, M. H., Alatas, A., & Muhsin, I. (2024). Islamic revivalism: Dynamics of islamic parties in legalizing islamic law policies in Indonesia and Malaysia. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 9(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v9i1.8514
- Dhillon, G., Ling, L. S., Nathan, J. T.-X., & Nandan, M. (2021). Online gambling in Malaysia: A legal analysis. Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities, 29(1). https://doi.org/10.47836/pjssh.29.1.12 Fannin, M., Collard, S., & Davies, S. (2024). Power, intersectionality and stigma: Informing a gender- and spatially-sensitive public health approach to women and gambling in Great Britain. Health & Place, 86, 103186. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2024.103186
- Febriyarni, B. (2016). Fiqh al-Hadis Etika Bisnis (Tinjauan Kesahihan dan Pemahaman). Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 1(December 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v1i2.119
- Fekih Zguir, M., Dubis, S., & Koç, M. (2021). Embedding education for sustainable development (ESD) and SDGs values in curriculum: A comparative review on Qatar, Singapore and New Zealand. Journal of Cleaner Production, 319, 128534. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128534
- Fuad, M., Thakur, V., Pattnaik, C., & Jain, R. (2024). Family firms and the mixed gamble perspective in cross-border acquisitions: A study of Indian firms. International Business Review, 33(1), 102205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibusrev.2023.102205
- García-Pérez, Á., Krotter, A., & Aonso-Diego, G. (2024). The impact of gambling advertising and marketing on online gambling behavior: An analysis based on Spanish data. Public Health, 234, 170–177. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2024.06.025
- Harahap, A. M., Putra, H. M., & Ahyani, H. (2024). Analysis of political preferences and implementation of the Birrul Walidain concept in Indonesia: Review of Islamic law and Maslahah perspective. El-Usrah: Jurnal Hukum Keluarga, 7(2), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.22373/ujhk.v7i1.21987
- Harahap, B., Risfandy, T., & Futri, I. N. (2023). Islamic law, Islamic finance, and sustainable development goals: A systematic literature review. Sustainability, 15(8), Article 8. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15086626

- Hariyanto, E., Harisah, H., Hamzah, M., Mujib, F., Hidayatullah, H., & Marheni, C. L. (2023). In search of Ummah welfare model: The revitalisation of Sharia Economic Law in Indonesia. Sriwijaya Law Review, 7(2), Article 2, 244–261. https://doi.org/10.28946/slrev
- Hasanudin, H., Mukhlas, O. S., Noradin, M. F. B. M., Solehudin, E., & Jubaedah, D. (2023). Phenomena of domestic violence against women and divorce in 2020–2022 in Indonesia: An Islamic perspective. Al-Manahij: Jurnal Kajian Hukum Islam, 137–152. https://doi.org/10.24090/mnh.v17i2.7686
- Hassan, M. K., Chiaramonte, L., Dreassi, A., Paltrinieri, A., & Piserà, S. (2023). Equity costs and risks in emerging markets: Are ESG and Sharia principles complementary? Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, 77, 101904. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2022.101904
- Huang, R.-T., Shih, C.-H., Lin, T.-C., & Lin, W.-Y. (2022). The study on illegal online gambling investigation in Taiwan. Procedia Computer Science, 207, 2901–2910. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2022.09.348
- Huda, M. (2024). Results of an interview with a Senior Lecturer with the rank of Assistant Professor (Lector) from the Faqih Asy'ari Islamic Institute, Kediri, East Java. Dr. Miftakhul Huda, on Tuesday, July 9, 2024 [Personal Communication].
- Humas Kemenko Polhukam . (2024, June 19). *Presidential Decree No. 21 of 2024, coordinating minister for political, legal and security affairs: There are three main tasks of the online gambling eradication task force.* https://polkam.go.id/keppres-no-21-tahun-2024-menko-polhukam-ada/
- Kamaruddin, M., Sarib, S., & Darlis, S. (2023). Cultural-based deviance on Islamic law; Zakat Tekke Wale' spending in Basala, Konawe, Southeast Sulawesi, Indonesia. AL-IHKAM: Jurnal Hukum & Pranata Sosial, 18(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.19105/al-lhkam.v18i2.10150
- Kansong, U. (2024, July 11). Kominfo checks efficacy of severing access to online gambling sites. Antara News. https://en.antaranews.com/news/318312/kominfo-checks-efficacy-of-severing-access-to-online-gambling-sites
- Kemensetneg, H. (2024). Cegah Bahaya Judi Online, Kemensetneg Gelar Sosialisasi.
- https://www.setneg.go.id/baca/index/cegah\_bahaya\_judi\_online\_kemensetneg\_gelar\_sosialisasi
- Li, C., Xia, Z., Liu, Y., Li, S., Ren, S., & Zhao, H. (2024). Is online shopping addiction still a depressive illness? The induced consumption and traffic trap in live E-commerce. Heliyon, 10(9), e29895. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e29895
- Loo, J. M. Y., & Phua, K. L. (2016). Gambling participation and policies in Malaysia. Asian Journal of Gambling Issues and Public Health, 6(1), 3. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40405-016-0012-1
- Mawarni, N. L. (2024). Bansos untuk Korban Judi Online? Indonesia Perlu Belajar dari Malaysia dan Singapura! *suara.com*. https://www.suara.com/bisnis/2024/06/17/185753/bansos-untuk-korban-judi-online-indonesia-perlu-belajar-dari-malaysia-dan-singapura
- Menne, F., Hasiara, L. O., Setiawan, A., Palisuri, P., Tenrigau, A. M., Waspada, W., Juliana, J., & Nurhilalia, N. (2024). Sharia accounting model in the perspective of financial innovation. Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity, 10(1), 100176. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joitmc.2023.100176
- Mitchell, M. (2022). Analyzing the law qualitatively. Qualitative Research Journal, 23(1), 102–113. https://doi.org/10.1108/QRJ-04-2022-0061
- Muhamad, K. S. F. (2024, April 29). Ulema council warns against online gambling in Indonesia. *Antara News* . https://en.antaranews.com/news/312060/ulema-council-warns-against-online-gambling-in-indonesia
- Musarrofa, I., & Sa'adah, M. (2023). Reconstructing the concept of Khalwat Sahihah in the digital era: An analysis of scholars' legal perspectives. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(November 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v8i2.8234
- Mustaqimah, L., & Rahayuningsih, T. (2023). Gambling in the perspective of criminal law policy. Media luris, 6(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.20473/mi.v6i1.32975
- Naisabur, N., Putra, H. M., Ahyani, H., Novita, D., & Kurniati, P. (2024). The prohibition of social Ecommerce on TikTok shop: A Fiqh examination based on Sharia compliance and economic justice. Al-Manahij Jurnal Kajian Hukum Islam, 18(1), 59–78. https://doi.org/10.24090/mnh.v18i1.9674
- Novita, D., El-Falahi, L., & Putra, H. M. (2022). Khiyar in buying and selling online based on the Fiqh perspective. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 7(November 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v7i2.5232
- Parandita, R. A. (2023). Urgensi Regulasi Khusus Terhadap Perjudian online Sebagai Penyakit Baru di Masyarakat. LEX et ORDO Jurnal Hukum Dan Kebijakan, 1(1), Article 1.
- Poon, J., Chow, Y. W., Ewers, M., & Ramli, R. (2020). The role of skills in Islamic financial innovation: evidence from Bahrain and Malaysia. Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity, 6(3), 47. https://doi.org/10.3390/joitmc6030047
- Putra, H. M., Ahyani, H., Naisabur, N., Muharir, M., & Naisabur, C. A. P. (2023). Reconstruction of the practice of Siyasa Syar'iyyah during the Islamic empire's relevance to the practice of sharia financing CWLS retail in Indonesia. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(November 2), 347–368.
- Qotadah, H. A., Anshory, A. C. A., Achmad, A. D., & Syarifah, M. (2022). Cultured meat for Indonesian Muslim communities: A review of Maslahah and prospect. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 7(November 2).

Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v7i2.5476

Qoyum, A., Sakti, M. R. P., Thaker, H. M. T., & AlHashfi, R. U. (2022). Does the Islamic label indicate good environmental, social, and governance (ESG) performance? Evidence from sharia-compliant firms in Indonesia and Malaysia. Borsa Istanbul Review, 22(2), 306–320. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bir.2021.06.001 Rahmawati, R., Hartiwiningsih, H., Rustamaji, M., Sulistiyanta, S., & Abdillah, M. (2023). Criminal law disparities against perpetrators of sexual violence against children based on Islamic law in Indonesia. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 8(November 2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v8i2.7379 Ramadhita, R., Sudirman, S., & Bachri, S. (2022). Model of Zakat utilization in the Covid-19 pandemic era: Perspective of Maqashid Sharia. Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam, 7(May 1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v7i1.4462

Rathakrishnan, B., & George, S. (n.d.). Gambling in Malaysia: An overview. BJPsych International, 18(2), 32–34. https://doi.org/10.1192/bji.2020.55

Riaz, U., Burton, B., & Fearfull, A. (2023). Emotional propensities and the contemporary Islamic banking industry. Critical Perspectives on Accounting, 94, 102449. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpa.2022.102449 Ribadu, M. B., & Wan Ab. Rahman, W. N. (2019). An integrated approach towards Sharia compliance E-commerce trust. Applied Computing and Informatics, 15(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aci.2017.09.002 Rismayani, R., & Jagatnata, A. M. (2024). Highlight and anatomy leisure industry in Indonesia. In Reference module in social sciences. Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-13701-3.00390-X Setiadi, B. A. (2024). Siaran Pers No. 365/HM/KOMINFO/05/2024 tentang Tangani Konten Judi Online, Menteri Budi Arie Peringatkan ISP Lakukan Sinkronisasi Otomatis. Website Resmi Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika RI. http://index.php/content/detail/56734/siaran-pers-no-365hmkominfo052024-tentang-tangani-konten-judi-online-menteri-budi-arie-peringatkan-isp-lakukan-sinkronisasi-otomatis/0/siaran pers

Petita: Jurnal Kajian Ilmu Hukum Dan Syariah, 9(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.22373/petita.v9i1.224 Solehudin, E., Ahyani, H., & Putra, H. M. (2024). Study on Sharia compliance principles in halal tourism business in Bandung regency: An implementation of Islamic business ethics principles (professional ethics). Millah: Journal of Religious Studies, 39–66. https://doi.org/10.20885/millah.vol23.iss1.art2

Solehudin, E., & Ahyani, H. (2024). Legal compliance on sharia economics in halal tourism regulations.

Solehudin, E., Huda, M., & Ahyani, H. (2024). Transformation of Shariah economic justice: Ethical and utility perspectives in the framework of Maqashid Shariah. *Al-Risalah: Forum Kajian Hukum Dan Sosial Kemasyarakatan*, 24(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.30631/alrisalah.v24i1.1467

Solihah, M., Syam, S., & Hafsah, H. (2024). The punishments for online gambling according to Islamic mass ulama. Law Development Journal, 5(4), Article 4. https://doi.org/10.30659/ldj.5.4.553–563 Sulaiman, Y., & Sulaiman, A. A. (2023). Gambling games and the effects among Muslims of Nasawara South, Nasawara State, Nigeria: An Islamic perspective. Tahdzib Al-Akhlaq: Jurnal Pendidikan Islam, 6(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.34005/tahdzib.v6i1.2654

Syahbandir, M., Alqarni, W., Maz, D., Hakim, A., & Muhiddin, B. (2022). State authority for management of Zakat, Infaq, and Sadaqah as locally-generated revenue: A case study at Baitul Mal in Aceh. AL-IHKAM: Jurnal Hukum & Pranata Sosial, 17(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.19105/al-lhkam.v17i2.7229

Syatar, A., Abubakar, A., Kurniati, K., Bedong, M. A. R., & Ahmad, A. (2024). The consideration of

Syatar, A., Abubakar, A., Kurniati, K., Bedong, M. A. R., & Ahmad, A. (2024). The consideration of Maslahat in the imposition of the death penalty for serious sexual crimes in Indonesia. *Al-Istinbath: Jurnal Hukum Islam*, 9(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.29240/jhi.v9i1.8880

Tarmizi, S. N. (2024, July 10). Upaya Pemulihan Untuk Pecandu Judi Online. Sehat Negeriku. https://sehatnegeriku.kemkes.go.id/baca/umum/20240710/3145967/upaya-pemulihan-untuk-pecandu-judi-online/

Translation, O. of A. to D. C. S. for S. D. &. (2024, May 22). Gov't aims to root out online gambling. Sekretariat Kabinet Republik Indonesia. https://setkab.go.id/en/govt-aims-to-root-out-online-gambling/van Schalkwyk, M. C. I., Hawkins, B., & Petticrew, M. (2022). The politics and fantasy of the gambling education discourse: An analysis of gambling industry-funded youth education programmes in the United Kingdom. SSM: Population Health, 18, 101–122. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2022.101122 Widoyo, A. F., & Arifin, Z. (2024). Problematics of online gambling in Indonesia structural Da'wah approach. Wardah, 25(1), 79–94. https://doi.org/10.19109/6xb1nf20Wilkins, L. (2024). A bibliometric analysis of fantasy sports research. *Entertainment Computing*, 48, 100613. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.entcom.2023.100613 Wisnubroto, K. (2024). Edukasi dan Penegakan Hukum: Strategi Pemerintah Berantas Judi Online. https://indonesia.go.id/kategori/editorial/8335/edukasi-dan-penegakan-hukum-strategi-pemer-intah-berantas-judi-online?lang=1

Yusuf, N., & Makka, M. M. (2024). Adaptation of Islamic law: The use of Maslahah in answering the impasse on Islamic law reform in Indonesia. Proceeding Sharia International Conference, November 10–12, Article. https://ejournal.iain-manado.ac.id/index.php/since/article/view/865

Zhang, M., Yang, Y., Guo, S., Cheok, C., Wong, K. E., & Kandasami, G. (2018). Online gambling among treatment-seeking patients in Singapore: A cross-sectional study. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 15(4), Article 4. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040832

Zohor Ali, A. A., Muhammad, N. A., Jamil, T. R., Ahmad, S., & Abd Aziz, N. A. (2021). Internet pornography exposures amongst young people in Malaysia: A cross-sectional study looking into the role of gender and perceived realism versus the actual sexual activities. Addictive Behaviors Reports, 14, 100350. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abrep.2021.100350

### **Economy of the State**

Aziz, F., & Mahmud, M. (2009). Islamic economics system in the eyes of Maulana Maududi: An analysis. Indus Journal of Management & Social Sciences, 3(2), 45–50.

Chapra, M. U. (1970). The economic system of Islam. Islamic Quarterly, 14(1).

Mawdudi, S. A. 'Ala. (1981). Islam aur jadid maashi nazriyat. Islamic Publications.

Mawdudi, S. A. 'Ala. (1984). Sud (interest). Islamic Publications.

Mawdudi, S. A. 'Ala. (1992). The economic problem of man and its Islamic solution. Lahore: The Islamic Publications (Pvt.) Ltd.

 $Mawdudi,\,S.\,A.\,\, {}^{'}\!Ala.\,\,(2013).\,\,First\,principles\,of\,Islamic\,economics\,(\,\,K.\,\,Ahmad\,\,,\,Ed.).\,\,The\,\,Islamic\,Foundation.$ 

Nabi, N. (2017). The economic thought of Sayyid Abul A'la Mawdudi. Insight Islamicus, 17(2011), 61–72.

Nasr, S. V. R. (1996). Mawdudi and the making of Islamic revivalism. Oxford University Press.

Razzaq, Z., & Nawaz, R. (2023). An Islamic response to capitalism: A study of Mawdūdī's writings on Islamic economics. Al-Irfan, 8(16), 46–56. https://doi.org/10.58932/MULB0027

Zaman, A. (2013). Sayyid Abul Ala Maududi on Islamic economics: A review article. Islamic Studies, 4(2011), 303–321.

# Exploring the Minds of Millennial and Gen Z Tech-Adopters of Islamic Fintech in Indonesia Using Artificial Neural Networks

Abbas, S. (2015). Islamic financial engineering a critical investigation into product development process in the Islamic financial industry [Doctoral Dissertation, Durham University].

Abd Rani, N. F., Seman, A. C., Ab Rahman, A., & Z'aba, M. R. (2021). A view point of Islamic financial technology (I-Fintech) in Malaysia. *Labuan e-Journal of Muamalat and Society (LJMS)*, 15, 97–110.

Abdullah, E. M. E., Rahman, A. A., & Rahim, R. A. (2018). Adoption of financial technology (Fintech) in mutual fund/unit trust investment among Malaysians: Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology (UTAUT). International Journal of Engineering Technology, 7(2.29), 110.

Abdulsalam, A. A. A. (2021). Investment and financial product development in Islamic banking.pdf. https://doi.org/10.14741/ijmcr/v.9.2.8

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 50(2), 179–211.

Alam, S. S., & Sayuti, N. M. (2011). Applying the theory of planned behavior (TPB) in halal food purchasing. International Journal of Commerce and Management, 21(1), 8–20.

Assous, H. F., & Al-Najjar, D. (2021). Consequences of COVID-19 on banking sector index: Artificial neural network model. International Journal of Financial Studies, 9(4), 67. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijfs9040067

Azman, N. H., Zabri, M. Z. M., Masron, T. A., & Malim, N. A. K. (2020). The utilisation of Islamic fintech (I-fintech) in promoting sustainable inclusive growth: evidence from micro-entrepreneurs in Malaysia. Journal of Islamic Monetary Economics and Finance, 6(3). https://doi.org/10.21098/jimf.v6i3.1180

Azman, N. H. N., & Zabri, M. Z. M. (2022). Sharīʿah-compliant fintech usage among microentrepreneurs in Malaysia: An extension of UTAUT model. Journal of Islamic Monetary Economics and Finance, 8(2), 305–324.

Bajunaied, K., Hussin, N., & Kamarudin, S. (2023). Behavioral intention to adopt FinTech services: An extension of unified theory of acceptance and use of technology. Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, *Market, and Complexity*, 9(1), 100010.

Baum, T. (2020). A changing world of work: What can we learn from the service sector about employing Millennials (and Gen Z)? Organizational Dynamics, 49(3), 100715.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orgdyn.2019.04.001

behavioral intention to use fintech by Indonesian MSMEs. The Winners, 23(1), 1–9.

Bozan, K., Parker, K., & Davey, B. (2016). A closer look at the social influence construct in the UTAUT model: An institutional theory based approach to investigate health IT adoption patterns of the elderly. In 2016 49th Hawaii international conference on system sciences (HICSS) (pp. 3105–3114).

https://doi.org/10.1109/HICSS.2016.391

Cohen, G. (2023). Banks Vs. FinTechs: The 'Coopetition' Phase Is Here, July 14. Retrieved February 29, 2024, from https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbesbusinesscouncil/2023/07/14/banks-vs-fintechs-the-coopetition-phase-is-here/?sh=52a69dc3b4da

Cybenko, G. (1989). Approximation by superpositions of a sigmoidal function. Mathematics of Control, Signals and Systems, 2(4), 303–314.

Darmansyah, D., Fianto, B. A., Hendratmi, A., & Aziz, P. F. (2021). Factors determining behavioral intentions to use Islamic financial technology: Three competing models. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 12(4), 794–812. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIMA-12-2019-0252

Davis, F. D. (1989). Technology acceptance model: TAM. Al-Suqri, MN, Al-Aufi, AS: Information Seeking Behavior and Technology Adoption, 205(219), 5.

Dimock, M. (2019). Where Millennials end and Generation Z begins. Pew Research Center.

http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/01/17/where-millennials-end-and-generation-z-begins/

Dinar Standard . (2018). Islamic Fintech report 2018: Current landscape and path forward.

www.dinarstandard.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/Islamic-Fintech-Report-2018.pdf

Dinar Standard . (2023). State of the global Islamic economy report.

https://www.dinarstandard.com/post/state-of-the-global-islamic-economy-report-2023

Firmansyah, E. A., & Anwar, M. (2019). Islamic financial technology (fintech): Its challenges and prospect. In Proceedings of the achieving and sustaining SDGs 2018 conference: Harnessing the power of frontier technology to achieve the sustainable development goals (ASSDG 2018), Bandung, Indonesia. Retrieved May 18, 2019, from https://doi.org/10.2991/assdg

Fishbein, M., & Ajzen, I. (1981). Attitudes and voting behavior: An application of the theory of reasoned action. In G. M. Stephenson & J. M. Davis (Eds.), Progress in applied social psychology (Vol. 1, pp. 253–313). London: Wiley.

Fornell, C., & Larcker, D. F. (1981). Evaluating structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error. Journal of Marketing Research, 18(1), 39–50.

Ghezelbash, A., & Keynia, F. (2014). Design and implementation of artificial neural network system for stock exchange prediction. African Journal of Computing and ICTs, 7, 153–160.

Hinton, G. E., Osindero, S., & Teh, Y. W. (2006). A fast learning algorithm for deep belief nets. Neural Computation, 18(7), 1527–1554.

Hirawati, H., & Harsono, M. (2023). Islamic financial technology dalam Kajian Filsafat Ilmu. Ekonomi, Keuangan, Investasi dan Syariah. EKUITAS, 4(3), 850–860. https://doi.org/10.47065/ekuitas.v4i3.2711 Hui, H. W., Manaf, A. W. A., & Shakri, A. K. (2019). Fintech and the transformation of the Islamic finance regulatory framework in Malaysia. In U. A. Oseni, M. K. Hassan, & R. Hassan (Eds.), Emerging issues in Islamic finance law and practice in Malaysia (pp. 211–222). Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-78973-545-120191018

Irimia-Diéguez, A., Velicia-Martín, F., & Aguayo-Camacho, M. (2023). Predicting FinTech innovation adoption: The mediator role of social norms and attitudes. Financial Innovation, 9(1), 36.

Ishak, I., Ilham, I., & Sabani, A. (2022). Shari'a compliance principles in financial technology. *JCH (Jurnal Cendekia Hukum*), 8(1), 47–59.

Joo, J. (2017). Understanding acceptance of Fintech service in Korea: Focused on decomposed TPB into TAM. *Journal of Digital Convergence*, 15(4), 171–179.

Khan, M. S., Rabbani, M. R., Hawaldar, I. T., & Bashar, A. (2022). Determinants of behavioral intentions to use Islamic financial technology: An empirical assessment. Risks, 10(6), 114. https://doi.org/10.3390/risks10060114

Khasanudin, K., & Santoso, B. (2022). Analysis of financial technology product contracts peer to peer lending syariah platform ammana. id. Journal of Law and Legal Reform, 3(2), 185–214.

Lee, N. R., & Kotler, P. (2008). Social marketing: Influencing behaviors for good. SAGE Publications. Marzuki, M., & Nurdin, N. (2020). The influence of halal product expectation, social environment, and FIQIH knowledge on intention to use Shariah financial technology products. International Journal of Innovation, *Creativity and Change*, 13(1), 171–193.

Mazambani, L., & Mutambara, E. (2020). Predicting FinTech innovation adoption in South Africa: The case of cryptocurrency. African Journal of Economic and Management Studies, 11(1), 30–50.

Mittal, S., & Mehar, M. (2016). Socio-economic factors affecting adoption of modern information and communication technology by farmers in India: Analysis using multivariate probit model. The Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension, 22(2), 199–212.

Muhammad . (2011). Manajemen Bank Syariah. Yogyakarta: Unit Penerbit dan Pencetakan Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Manajemen YKPN.

Nisar, S., & Farooq, U. (2019). Financial intermediation, fintech and Sharī 'ah compliance. In Fintech in Islamic finance (pp. 64–73). Routledge.

- Nurbaiti, N., Asmuni, A., Soemitra, A., Imsar, I., & Aisyah, S. (2023). Behavior analysis of MSMEs in Indonesia using fintech lending comparative study between sharia fintech lending and conventional fintech lending. *JPPI (Jurnal Penelitian Pendidikan Indonesia*), 9(4), 92–99.
- OJK . (2023). *Peluncuran roadmap fintech P2P lending 2023–2028. Perkuat Pelindungan Konsumen dan Pembiayaan Produktif.* https://www.ojk.go.id/id/kanal/iknb/financial-technology/Default.aspx OJK . (2024). Statistik P2P lending periode April 2024.
- https://www.scribd.com/document/747468339/Statistik-P2P-Lending-Periode-April-2024
- Perwitasari, A. W. (2022). The effect of perceived usefulness and perceived easiness towards behavioral intention to use fintech by Indonesian MSMEs. The Winners, 23(1), 1–9.
- Putri, L. M. K., Ilham, M. N. M., & Hana, K. F. (2022). Analisis Minat Masyarakat Terhadap Fintech Syariah Ditinjau dari Perspektif Hukum Ekonomi Syariah. *Al-'Aqdu*: Journal of Islamic Economics Law, 2(2), 106. https://doi.org/10.30984/ajiel.v2i2.2160
- Rabbani, M. R., Bashar, A., Nawaz, N., Karim, S., Ali, M. A. Mohd., Rahiman, H. U., & Alam, Md. S. (2021). Exploring the role of islamic fintech in combating the aftershocks of COVID-19: The open social innovation of the islamic financial system. *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity*, 7(2), 136. https://doi.org/10.3390/joitmc7020136
- Razak, M. I. A. , Dali, N. A. M. , Dhillon, G. , & Manaf, A. W. A. (2020). Fintech in Malaysia: An appraisal to the need of Shariah-compliant regulation. Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities, 28(4). https://doi.org/10.47836/pjssh.28.4.40
- Ristolainen, K. (2018). Predicting banking crises with artificial neural networks: The role of nonlinearity and heterogeneity. The Scandinavian Journal of Economics, 120(1), 31–62.
- Roh, T., Park, B. I., & Xiao, S. S. (2023). Adoption of Al-enabled Robo-advisors in fintech: Simultaneous employment of UTAUT and the theory of reasoned action. Journal of Electronic Commerce Research, 24(1), 29–47.
- Rue, P. (2018). Make way, Millennials, here comes Gen Z. About Campus, 23(3), 5–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/1086482218804251
- Safitri, T. A. (2020). The development of Fintech in Indonesia. In *Proceedings of the 1st Borobudur international symposium on humanities, economics and social sciences (BIS-HESS 2019)*, Magelang, Indonesia. https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200529.139
- Scardovi, C. (2017). Digital transformation in financial services (Vol. 236). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Shatto, B., & Erwin, K. (2017). Teaching Millennials and Generation Z: Bridging the generational divide. Creative Nursing, 23(1), 24–28. https://doi.org/10.1891/1078–4535.23.1.24
- Siddik, A. B., Yong, L., & Rahman, M. N. (2023). The role of Fintech in circular economy practices to improve sustainability performance: A two-staged SEM-ANN approach. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 30(49), 107465–107486.
- Singh, A. S., & Masuku, M. B. (2014). Sampling techniques & determination of sample size in applied statistics research: An overview. http://iiecm.co.uk/
- Singh, S., Sahni, M. M., & Kovid, R. K. (2020). What drives FinTech adoption? A multi-method evaluation using an adapted technology acceptance model. Management Decision, 58(8), 1675–1697.
- Tabar, S., Sharma, S., & Volkman, D. (2020). A new method for predicting stock market crashes using classification and artificial neural networks. International Journal of Business and Data Analytics, 1, 203–217. Venkatesh, V., Morris, M. G., Davis, G. B., & Davis, F. D. (2003). User acceptance of information technology: Toward a unified view. MIS Quarterly, 27(3), 425–478.
- Vives, X. (2017). The impact of FinTech on banking. European Economy, 2, 97–105.
- Vui, C. S., Soon, G. K., On, C. K., Alfred, R., & Anthony, P. (2013, November). A review of stock market prediction with Artificial neural network (ANN). In 2013 IEEE international conference on control system, computing and engineering (pp. 477–482). IEEE.
- Williams, M. D., Rana, N. P., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2015). The unified theory of acceptance and use of technology (UTAUT): A literature review. Journal of Enterprise Information Management, 28(3), 443–488. Won-jun, L. (2018). Understanding counsumer acceptance of Fintech service: An extension of the TAM model to understand Bitcoin. IOSR Journal of Business and Management, 20(7), 34–37.
- Xie, J., Ye, L., Huang, W., & Ye, M. (2021). Understanding FinTech Platform adoption: Impacts of perceived value and perceived risk. Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research, 16(5), 1893–1911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jtaer16050106
- Yan, C., Siddik, A. B., Yong, L., Dong, Q., Zheng, G. W., & Rahman, M. N. (2022). A two-staged SEM-artificial neural network approach to analyze the impact of FinTech adoption on the sustainability performance of banking firms: The mediating effect of green finance and innovation. Systems, 10(5), 148. Yumna, A. (2019). Examining financial needs of banking customers for product development in Islamic banking in Indonesia: A Maslahah pyramid approach. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 12(5), 712–726. https://doi.org/10.1108/IMEFM-11-2018-0378

# Will the Application of Blockchain Technology in Malaysia's Zakat Management Lead to Sustainability?

Ab Razak, M. I., Mohd Dali, N. A., & Abdul Manaf, A. W. (2019). Embracing new world of Islamic Fintech in Malaysia: Moving towards digitalisation era. Kertas Kerja. In *Proceedings of the 9th international economics and business management conference (IEBMC 2019), November 2–3, 2019.* The Imperial Heritage Hotel, Melaka, Malaysia.

Ahmad, M. (2006). Implementation of electronic government in Malaysia: The status and potential for better service to public. Public Sector ICT Management Review 1(1): 2–10.

Alaeddin, O. , Dakash, M. A. , & Azrak, T. (2021). Implementing the blockchain technology in Islamic Financial Industry: Opportunities and challenges. Journal of Information Technology Management 13(3): 99–115. https://doi.org/10.22059/jitm.2021.83116

Ali, M., Raza, S. A., Khamis, B., Puah, C. H., & Amin, H. (2021). How perceived risk, benefit and trust determine user FinTech adoption: A new dimension for Islamic finance. Foresight 23(4): 403–420. https://doi.org/10.1108/FS-09-2020-0095

Ascarya, A. (2019). The role of Islamic social finance during Covid-19 pandemic in Indonesia's economic recovery. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management 15(2): 386–405.

Aysan, A. F., & Unal, I. M. (2021). Is Islamic finance evolving into fintech and blockchain: A bibliometric analysis. *Efil Journal of Economic Research*. https://hal.science/hal-03351153

Baharuddin, J., Affandy, F. F., & Pratiwi, I. E. (2021). An explanatory analysis of Zakat payment using cash amidst the COVID-19 pandemic: Study case in Jayapura City, Papua Province. In *5th international conference of Zakat (ICONZ)*, November 22–23, 2021, Jakarta, Indonesia.

Bin-Nashwan, S. A. (2022). Toward diffusion of e-Zakat initiatives amid the Covid-19 crisis and beyond. Foresight 24(2): 141–158.

Chong, F. H. L. (2021). Enhancing trust through digital Islamic finance and blockchain technology. Qualitative Research in Financial Markets 13(3): 328–341.

CNN Indonesia . Masjid di Inggris Halalkan Bitcoin untuk Bayar Zakat. Retrieved December 2, 2023, from https://www.cnnindonesia.com/teknologi/20180524143721-185-300968/masjid-di-inggris-halalkan-bitcoin-untuk-bayar-zakat

Collins, P. D., Hage, J., & Hull, F. M. (1988). Organizational and technological predictors of change in automaticity. Academy of Management Journal 31(3): 512–543.

Crosby, M., Nachiappan, P., Pattanayak, S. V., & Kalyanaraman, V. (2015). Blockchain technology beyond bitcoin. Technical Report Sutardja Center for Entrepreneurship & Technology, Berkeley Engineering.

Furqani, H., & Echchabi, A. (2022). Who is homo Islamicus? A Qur'ānic perspective on the economic agent in Islamic economics. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance 14(2): 206–220.

Hudaefi, F. A., Beik, I. S., Zaenal, M. H., Choirin, M., Farchatunnisa, H., & Junari, U. L. (2020). How does Zakat institution respond to fintech? Evidence from BAZNAS, Indonesia. *International Journal of Zakat and Islamic Philanthropy* 2(1): 32–40.

Kassab, M., DeFranco, J., Malas, T., Laplante, P., Destefanis, G., & Neto, V. V. G. (2021). Exploring research in blockchain for healthcare and a roadmap for the future. IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computing 9(4): 1835–1852.

Khatiman, M. N. A., Ismail, M. S., & Yahya, N. (2021). Blockchain-based Zakat collection to overcome the trust issues of Zakat payers. International Journal on Perceptive and Cognitive Computing 7(1): 53–58.

Lubis, M., & Azizah, A. H. (2018). Towards achieving the efficiency in Zakat management system: Interaction design for optimization in Indonesia', i-USEr 2018. In *Communications in computer and information science 886* (pp. 289–301). Singapore: Springer.

Marhanum, C. M. S., & Chowdhury, M. A. M. (2020). Technological transformation in Malaysian Zakat Institution. A qualitative analysis. International Journal of Zakat 5: 44–56.

Md Salleh, S. (2003). The multimedia super coridor (MSC) and e-government initiatives in Malaysia. Kertas Kerja. In Third ITU Waseda University Workshop for regulators and policy makers held in conjunction with the world summit on E-government organized by GITI, October 27–30, Waseda University, Tokyo.

Muneeza, A., Arshad, N. A., & Arifin, T. (2018). The application of blockchain technology in crowdfunding: Towards financial inclusion via technology. International Journal of Management and Applied Research 5(2): 82–98.

Nor Paizin, M., Mohammad Som, H., Ismail, M., & Khaidzir Saadan, M. K. (2022). Innovation and technology optimization for increasing the collection and distribution of Zakat in Malaysia. In 6th Muzakarah Figh & international conference 2022 (6th MFIFC 2022), December 13 & 14, 2022.

Nordin, N. H., & Nordin, N. (2021). The acceptance of blockchain system among Zakat users: Case of Pengkalan Chepa, Kelantan. In Kertas Kerja. The international conference on business and technology (ICBT 2020).

Nunkoo, R., Ramkissoon, H., & Gursoy, D. (2012). Public trust in tourism institutions. Annals of Tourism Research 39(3): 1538–1564. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2012.04.004

Owoyemi, M. Y. (2020). The crisis of confidence in zakat agencies and the legality of giving Zakat directly to the poor. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research 11(2): 498–510.

Pickup, F., Irfan, B. I. S., & Buana, G. K. (2018). Unlocking the potential of Zakat and other forms of Islamic finance to achieve the SDGs in Indonesia. Jakarta, Indonesia: UNDP & BAZNAS.

Ppdp, P. (2024, September 20). Appointment and revocation of appointment of personal data protection commissioner personal data. Perlindungan Data Peribadi (PDP).

https://www.pdp.gov.my/ppdpv1/en/akta/appointment-and-revocation-of-appointment-of-personal-data-protection-commissioner/

Sarif, S., Ali, N. A., & Kamri, N. A. (2020). The advancement of Zakat institution in Malaysian post Islamic revivalism era. Journal of Al-Tamaddun 15(2): 71–79.

Shin, D., & Bianco, W. T. (2020). In blockchain we trust: Does blockchain itself generate trust? Social Science Quarterly, Southwestern Social Science Association 101(7): 2522–2538.

Smits, M., & Hulstijn, J. (2020). Blockchain applications and institutional trust. Frontiers in Blockchain 3(5): 1–13.

Stewart, H., & Jürjens, J. (2018). Data security and consumer trust in FinTech innovation in Germany. Information and Computer Security 26(1): 109–128. https://doi.org/10.1108/ICS-06-2017-0039

Tantriana, D., & Rahmawati, L. (2018). The analysis of Surabaya Muzaki's preference for Zakat payment through Zakat digital method. In *International conference of Zakat (ICONZ)*, November 15–16, 2018, Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.

Usman, H., Mulia, D., Chairy, C., & Widowati, N. (2022). Integrating trust, religiosity and image into technology acceptance model: The case of the Islamic philanthropy in Indonesia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing* 13(2): 381–409.

Van der Elst, C., & Lafarre, A. (2017). Bringing the AGM to the 21st century: Blockchain and smart contracting tech for shareholder involvement, No. 358/2017, European Corporate Governance Institute (ECGI).

Velasco, P. R. (Ed.). (2016). Sketching bitcoin: Empirical research of digital affordances. In S. Kubitschko & A. Kaun (Eds.), Innovative methods in media and communication research. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan. Walsh, C., O'Reilly, P., Gleasure, R., McAvoy, J., & O'Leary, K. (2021). Understanding manager resistance to blockchain systems. European Management Journal 39(3): 353–365.

Yermack, D. (2017). Corporate governance and blockchains. Review of Finance 21(1): 7–31. Zulfikri, Z., Hj Kassim, S., & Hawariyuni, W. (2021). Proposing blockchain technology based Zakat management model to enhance Muzakki's trust in Zakat agencies: A conceptual study. Journal of Accounting Research, Organization and Economics 4(2): 153–163. https://doi.org/10.24815/jaroe.v4i2.20467 Zulkifli, M. F., Taha, R., Rohila Awang, N., Mohd Nor, M. R., & Ali, A. (2021). Combating poverty in Malaysia: The role of Zakat. Journal of Asian Finance, Economics and Business 8(5): 505–513.

# Catalysts for Sustainable Economic Growth and Big Data Technologies in the Islamic Financial Industry

Afsar, B., Maqsoom, A., Shahjehan, A., Afridi, S.A., Nawaz, A. and Fazliani, H., 2020. Responsible leadership and employee's proenvironmental behavior: The role of organizational commitment, green shared vision, and internal environmental locus of control. Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 27(1), pp. 297–312.

Afthanorhan, W.M.A.B.W., 2013. A comparison of partial least square structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM) and covariance based structural equation modeling (CB-SEM) for confirmatory factor analysis. International Journal of Engineering Science and Innovative Technology, 2(5), pp. 198–205.

Ahmad, M., Muslija, A. and Satrovic, E., 2021. Does economic prosperity lead to environmental sustainability in developing economies? Environmental Kuznets curve theory. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 28(18), pp. 22588–22601.

Ali, Q., Salman, A., Yaacob, H., Zaini, Z. and Abdullah, R., 2020. Does big data analytics enhance sustainability and financial performance? The case of ASEAN banks. The Journal of Asian Finance, Economics and Business, 7(7), pp. 1–13.

Al-Dmour, H., Saad, N., Basheer Amin, E., Al-Dmour, R. and Al-Dmour, A., 2023. The influence of the practices of big data analytics applications on bank performance: Filed study. VINE Journal of Information and Knowledge Management Systems, 53(1), pp. 119–141.

AL-Khatib, A.W., 2022. Intellectual capital and innovation performance: The moderating role of big data analytics: Evidence from the banking sector in Jordan. EuroMed Journal of Business, 17(3), pp. 391–423. Ansari, N.Y., Farrukh, M. and Raza, A., 2021. Green human resource management and employees pro environmental behaviours: Examining the underlying mechanism. Corporate Social Responsibility and

- Environmental Management, 28(1), pp. 229–238.
- Arcucci, R., Zhu, J., Hu, S. and Guo, Y.K., 2021. Deep data assimilation: Integrating deep learning with data assimilation. Applied Sciences, 11(3), p.1114.
- Asad, S., Hennig, J.C., Oehmichen, J., Wolff, M. and Haas, V., 2023. From attention to action: How board environmental expertise influences corporate environmental performance. *Strategic Organization*, p.14761270231197995.
- Bag, S., Dhamija, P., Singh, R.K., Rahman, M.S. and Sreedharan, V.R., 2023. Big data analytics and artificial intelligence technologies based collaborative platform empowering absorptive capacity in health care supply chain: An empirical study. Journal of Business Research, 154, p.113315.
- Bashir, M., Alfalih, A. and Pradhan, S., 2022. Sustainable business model innovation: Scale development, validation and proof of performance. Journal of Innovation & Knowledge, 7(4), p.100243.
- Bendig, D., Schulz, C., Theis, L. and Raff, S., 2023. Digital orientation and environmental performance in times of technological change. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 188, p.122272.
- Benzidia, S., Makaoui, N. and Bentahar, O., 2021. The impact of big data analytics and artificial intelligence on green supply chain process integration and hospital environmental performance. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 165, p.120557.
- Bhatti, S.H., Iqbal, K., Santoro, G. and Rizzato, F., 2022. The impact of corporate social responsibility directed toward employees on contextual performance in the banking sector: A serial model of perceived organizational support and affective organizational commitment. Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 29(6), pp.1980–1994.
- Boukhelkhal, A., 2022. Impact of economic growth, natural resources and trade on ecological footprint: Do education and longevity promote sustainable development in Algeria? *International Journal of Sustainable Development & World Ecology*, 29(8), pp.875–887.
- Božič, K. and Dimovski, V., 2019. Business intelligence and analytics use, innovation ambidexterity, and firm performance: A dynamic capabilities perspective. The Journal of Strategic Information Systems, 28(4), p.101578.
- Cantor, D.E., Morrow, P.C. and Montabon, F., 2012. Engagement in environmental behaviors among supply chain management employees: An organizational support theoretical perspective. Journal of Supply Chain Management, 48(3), pp.33–51.
- Chen, X., Despeisse, M. and Johansson, B., 2020. Environmental sustainability of digitalization in manufacturing: A review. Sustainability, 12(24), p.10298.
- Chen, Y.S., Lin, Y.H., Lin, C.Y. and Chang, C.W., 2015. Enhancing green absorptive capacity, green dynamic capacities and green service innovation to improve firm performance: An analysis of structural equation modeling (SEM). Sustainability, 7(11), pp.15674–15692.
- Chetrit, M. , Natalie Szpakowski, N. and Desai, M.Y. , 2019. Multimodality imaging for the diagnosis and treatment of constrictive pericarditis. Expert Review of Cardiovascular Therapy, 17(9), pp.663–672.
- Considine, J., Botti, M. and Thomas, S., 2005. Design, format, validity and reliability of multiple choice questions for use in nursing research and education. Collegian, 12(1), pp.19–24.
- De Villiers, C., Naiker, V. and Van Staden, C.J., 2011. The effect of board characteristics on firm environmental performance. Journal of Management, 37(6), pp.1636–1663.
- Dewulf, A., Klenk, N., Wyborn, C. and Lemos, M.C., 2020. Usable environmental knowledge from the perspective of decision-making: The logics of consequentiality, appropriateness, and meaningfulness. Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability, 42, pp.1–6.
- Do, H., Budhwar, P., Shipton, H., Nguyen, H.D. and Nguyen, B., 2022. Building organizational resilience, innovation through resource-based management initiatives, organizational learning and environmental dynamism. Journal of Business Research, 141, pp.808–821.
- Fernando, Y., Jabbour, C.J.C. and Wah, W.X., 2019. Pursuing green growth in technology firms through the connections between environmental innovation and sustainable business performance: Does service capability matter? *Resources*, Conservation and Recycling, 141, pp.8–20.
- Galetsi, P., Katsaliaki, K. and Kumar, S., 2020. Big data analytics in health sector: Theoretical framework, techniques and prospects. International Journal of Information Management, 50, pp.206–216.
- Ghasemaghaei, M. and Calic, G., 2020. Assessing the impact of big data on firm innovation performance: Big data is not always better data. Journal of Business Research, 108, pp.147–162.
- Gunasekaran, A., Papadopoulos, T., Dubey, R., Wamba, S.F., Childe, S.J., Hazen, B. and Akter, S., 2017. Big data and predictive analytics for supply chain and organizational performance. Journal of Business Research, 70, pp.308–317.
- Gupta, M. and George, J.F., 2016. Toward the development of a big data analytics capability. Information & Management, 53(8), pp.1049–1064.
- Hair, J.F., Sarstedt, M., Pieper, T.M. and Ringle, C.M., 2012. The use of partial least squares structural equation modeling in strategic management research: A review of past practices and recommendations for future applications. Long Range Planning, 45(5–6), pp.320–340.

- Henseler, J. , Ringle, C.M. and Sarstedt, M. , 2015. A new criterion for assessing discriminant validity in variance-based structural equation modeling. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 43, pp.115–135. Jahanger, A. , Usman, M. , Murshed, M. , Mahmood, H. and Balsalobre-Lorente, D. , 2022. The linkages between natural resources, human capital, globalization, economic growth, financial development, and ecological footprint: The moderating role of technological innovations. Resources Policy, 76, p.102569. Jan, A. , Marimuthu, M. , bin Mohd, M.P. and Isa, M. , 2019. The nexus of sustainability practices and financial performance: From the perspective of Islamic banking. Journal of Cleaner Production, 228, pp.703–717.
- Jehanzeb, K. and Mohanty, J., 2020. The mediating role of organizational commitment between organizational justice and organizational citizenship behavior: Power distance as moderator. Personnel Review, 49(2), pp.445–468.
- Jensen, M.C. and Meckling, W.H., 2009. Specific and general knowledge, and organizational structure. In *Knowledge management and organisational design* (pp. 17–38). Routledge.
- Kalyar, M.N., Shoukat, A. and Shafique, I., 2020. Enhancing firms' environmental performance and financial performance through green supply chain management practices and institutional pressures. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 11(2), pp.451–476.
- Kim, H., Park, K. and Ryu, D., 2017. Corporate environmental responsibility: A legal origins perspective. Journal of Business Ethics, 140, pp.381–402.
- Kumar, P. and Chakraborty, S., 2022. Green service production and environmental performance in healthcare emergencies: Role of big-data management and green HRM practices. The International Journal of Logistics Management, 33(4), pp.1524–1548.
- Li, J., Zhang, H. and Xie, L., 2019. Environmental knowledge learning, green innovation behavior and environmental performance. Science Technology Program Countermeasures, 36, pp.122–128.
- Liu, Y., Liu, H., Chen, Y., Gang, C. and Shen, Y., 2022. Quantifying the contributions of climate change and human activities to vegetation dynamic in China based on multiple indices. Science of the Total Environment, 838, p.156553.
- Longoni, A. and Cagliano, R., 2018. Inclusive environmental disclosure practices and firm performance: The role of green supply chain management. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 38(9), pp.1815–1835.
- Mao, H. and Lu, J., 2023. Big data management capabilities and green innovation: A dynamic capabilities view. Sustainability, 15(19), p.14637.
- Martin-de Castro, G., Gonzalez-Masip, J.J. and Fernández-Menéndez, J., 2023. The role of corporate environmental commitment and STP on technological talent recruitment in service firms. *Knowledge Management Research & Practice*, 21(2), pp.412–425.
- Maurer, M. and Bogner, F.X., 2020. Modelling environmental literacy with environmental knowledge, values and (reported) behaviour. Studies in Educational Evaluation, 65, p.100863.
- O'brien, R.M., 2007. A caution regarding rules of thumb for variance inflation factors. *Quality & Quantity*, 41, pp.673–690.
- Orçan, F., 2018. Exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis: Which one to use first? *Journal of Measurement and Evaluation in Education and Psychology*, 9(4), pp.414–421.
- Qudah, H., Malahim, S., Airout, R., Alomari, M., Hamour, A.A. and Alqudah, M., 2023. Islamic finance in the era of financial technology: A bibliometric review of future trends. International Journal of Financial Studies, 11(2), p.76.
- Rammer, C. and Es-Sadki, N., 2023. Using big data for generating firm-level innovation indicators: A literature review. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 197, p.122874.
- Reis, J., Amorim, M. and Melão, N., 2018, July. Guidelines for qualitative case research in operations management: A banking service industry perspective. In European conference on research methodology for business and management studies (pp. 319–327). Academic Conferences International Limited.
- Rubel, M.R.B., Kee, D.M.H. and Rimi, N.N., 2021. Green human resource management and supervisor pro-environmental behavior: The role of green work climate perceptions. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 313, p.127669.
- Saari, U.A., Damberg, S., Frömbling, L. and Ringle, C.M., 2021. Sustainable consumption behavior of Europeans: The influence of environmental knowledge and risk perception on environmental concern and behavioral intention. *Ecological Economics*, 189, p.107155.
- Shahzad, M., Qu, Y., Zafar, A.U. and Appolloni, A., 2021. Does the interaction between the knowledge management process and sustainable development practices boost corporate green innovation? Business Strategy and the Environment, 30(8), pp.4206–4222.
- Shamim, S., Zeng, J., Shariq, S.M. and Khan, Z., 2019. Role of big data management in enhancing big data decision-making capability and quality among Chinese firms: A dynamic capabilities view. *Information & Management*, 56(6), p.103135.
- Singh, S.K. and El-Kassar, A.N., 2019. Role of big data analytics in developing sustainable capabilities. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 213, pp.1264–1273.

- Stern, D.I., Common, M.S. and Barbier, E.B., 1996. Economic growth and environmental degradation: The environmental Kuznets curve and sustainable development. World Development, 24(7), pp.1151–1160.
- Su, X., Xu, A., Lin, W., Chen, Y., Liu, S. and Xu, W., 2020. Environmental leadership, green innovation practices, environmental knowledge learning, and firm performance. Sage Open, 10(2), p.2158244020922909.
- Teece, D.J., 2007. Explicating dynamic capabilities: The nature and microfoundations of (sustainable) enterprise performance. Strategic Management Journal, 28(13), pp.1319–1350.
- Teece, D.J., Pisano, G. and Shuen, A., 1997. Dynamic capabilities and strategic management. Strategic Management Journal, 18(7), pp.509–533.
- Tseng, M.L., 2010. An assessment of cause and effect decision-making model for firm environmental knowledge management capacities in uncertainty. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 161, pp.549–564.
- Wamba, S.F., Dubey, R., Gunasekaran, A. and Akter, S., 2020. The performance effects of big data analytics and supply chain ambidexterity: The moderating effect of environmental dynamism. International Journal of Production Economics, 222, p.107498.
- Wang, D.S., 2019. Association between technological innovation and firm performance in small and medium-sized enterprises: The moderating effect of environmental factors. International Journal of Innovation Science, 11(2), pp.227–240.
- Zhai, Z., Martínez, J.F., Beltran, V. and Martínez, N.L., 2020. Decision support systems for agriculture 4.0: Survey and challenges. Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, 170, p.105256.
- Zhang, K., Jiang, W., Zhang, S., Xu, Y. and Liu, W., 2019. The impact of differentiated technological innovation efficiencies of industrial enterprises on the local emissions of environmental pollutants in Anhui province, China, from 2012 to 2016. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 26, pp.27953–27970.

### Ostensible Pls Trading Contracts in Islamic Financial Institutions

Abdullah, F. and Mukhlas, M. (2020). Dissenting approaches of Islamic economics: The contemporary juristic discussion of Riba. *Justicia Islamica*: Jurnal Kajian Hukum dan Sosial, 17(1): 1–16. https://doi.org/10.21154/justicia.v17i1.1925

Abou El Fadl, K. (1994). Islamic law and Muslim minorities: The juristic discourse on Muslim minorities from the second/eighth to the eleventh/seventeenth centuries. Islamic Law and Society, 1(2): 141–187. https://doi.org/10.1163/156851994x00011

Ahmed, H. (2014). Islamic banking and Shari'ah compliance: A product development perspective. Journal of Islamic Finance, 3(2): 15–29. https://doi.org/10.12816/0025102

Al-Bukhâri, M. ([846] 1997). Sahîh Al-Bukhâi, translated from Arabic by Muhammad Khan. Riyadh: Darussalam.

Asutay, M. (2012). Conceptualizing and locating the social failure of Islamic finance: Aspirations of Islamic moral economy vs the realities of Islamic finance. Asian and African Area Studies, 11(2): 93–113. https://doi.org/10.4337/9781781002513.00014

Asutay, M. and Harningtyas, A. (2015). Developing Maqasid al-Shari'ah Index to evaluate social performance of Islamic banks: A conceptual and empirical attempt. International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies, 1(1): 5–64.

Beck, T., Demirguc-Kunt, A. and Merrouche, O. (2013). Islamic vs. conventional banking: Business model, efficiency and stability. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 37(2): 433–447. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2012.09.016

Bidabad, B. (2019). Economic-juristic analysis of usury in consumption and investment loans and contemporary jurisprudence shortages in exploring legislator commandments. *International Journal of Islamic Business & Management*, 3(2): 1–15. https://doi.org/10.46281/ijibm.v3i2.275

Bleich, J. (2010). Hetter Iska, the permissible venture: A device to avoid the prohibition against interest-bearing loans. In A. Levine (Ed.), The Oxford handbook of judaism and economics (pp. 197–220). New York: Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780195398625.013.0010

Çağatay, N. (1970). Ribā and interest concept and banking in the Ottoman Empire. Studia Islamica, 32: 53–68. https://doi.org/10.2307/1595208

Calder, R. (2016). God's technicians: Religious jurists and the usury ban in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. European Journal of Sociology, 57(2): 207–257. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0003975616000096

Callen, J. (2010). Risk and incentives in the Iska contract. In A. Levine (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of Judaism and economics* (pp. 91–106). New York: Oxford University Press.

https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780195398625.013.0004

Chowdhury, M., Akbar, C. and Shoyeb M. (2018). Nexus between risk sharing vs non-risk sharing financing and economic growth of Bangladesh: ARDL bound testing and continuous wavelet transform (CWT) approach. Managerial Finance, 44(6): 739–758. https://doi.org/10.1108/mf-12-2016-0371

Dar, H. and Presley, J. (2000). Lack of profit loss sharing in Islamic banking: Management and control imbalances. International Journal of Islamic Financial Services, 2(2): 3–18.

Dusuki, A.W. and Abozaid, A. (2007). A critical appraisal on the challenges of realizing maqasid Al-Shariaah in Islamic banking and finance. International Journal of Economics, *Management and Accounting*, 15(2): 143–165.

Errico, L. and Farahbaksh, M. (1998). Islamic banking: Issues in prudential regulation and supervision. *IMF Working Paper*. Washington: International Monetary Fund.

Farooq, M. (2012). Exploitation, profit and the riba-interest reductionism. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 5(4): 292–320. https://doi.org/10.1108/17538391211282818

Farooq, M. (2019). Rent-seeking behaviour and zulm (injustice/exploitation) beyond ribā-interest equation. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 11(1): 110–123. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-07-2018-0073

Frierson, J. (1969). Changing concepts on usury: Ancient times through the time of John Calvin. American Business Law Journal, 7(2): 115–125. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744–1714.1969.tb01330.x

Gamoran, H. (1976). Talmudic usury law and business loans. Journal for the Study of Judaism, 7(2): 129–142. https://doi.org/10.1163/157006376x00276

Gamoran, H. (1981). The Talmudic law of mortgages in view of the prohibition against lending on interest. Hebrew Union College Annual, 52: 153–162.

Gamoran, H. (1999). Investing for profit: A study of Iska up to the time of rabbi Abraham ben David of Posquieres. Hebrew Union College Annual, 70/71: 153–165.

Ghayad, R. and Hamdan, M. (2021). Islamic banks (profit sharing contracts and agency theory in the Islamic banks in Lebanon). International Journal of Research and Studies Publishing, 2(18): 137–162. https://doi.org/10.52133/ijrsp.v2.18.6

Gordon, B. (1982). Lending at interest: Some Jewish, Greek, and Christian approaches, 800 BC–AD 100. History of Political Economy, 14(3): 406–426. https://doi.org/10.1215/00182702-14-3-406

Gregory, P. and Stuart R. (2004). Comparing economic systems in the twenty-first century. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Hanif, M. (2016). Economic substance or legal form: An evaluation of Islamic finance practice. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 9(2): 277–295. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-07-2014-0078

Hussain, S. (2016). Ribā-based mortgages in Dār al-Harb: An issue of modernist application of Fiqh al-Aqalliyāt for Muslim minorities. Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs, 36(3): 364–382. https://doi.org/10.1080/13602004.2016.1216773

Ibn Mâjah, M. ([824–886] 2007). Sunan Ibn Majah, translated from Arabic by Nasiruddin al-Khattab . Riyadh: Darussalam.

Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyyah, M.A. (2001). *Ighāthat al-Lahfān min Maṣāyid al-Shayṭān (Aid for the yearning one in resisting the Shayṭān)*. Cairo: Maktabat Al Safa.

Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyyah, M.A. (2006). I'lām al-Muwaqqi'īn 'an Rabb al-'Ālamīn (Information for those who write on behalf of the lord of the worlds). Cairo: Dar Al Hadeeth.

Ibrahim, M.H. and Mirakhor, A. (2014). Islamic finance: An overview. Pacific Basin Finance Journal, 28: 2–6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2014.02.002

International Islamic Figh Academy-IIFA. (1992). Resolution 64(7/2): Installment sale. International Islamic Figh Academy Magazine, 7(2): 1906.

Kamal, I. (2021a). Prepayment rebate in Islamic microfinance cost-plus sale: A descending rebate proposed approach. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 12(7): 965–978.

https://doi.org/10.1108/jiabr-06-2020-0192 Kamal, I. (2021b). Rebate in Islamic sale-based financing contracts: Bank Negara Malaysia guidelines on ibrā' versus conventional finance practice. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 13(3): 378–389.

https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-07-2020-0155

Karesh, S. and Hurvitz, M. (2006). Encyclopedia of judaism. New York: Facts on File, Inc.

Khan, F. (2010). How 'Islamic' is Islamic banking. *Journal of Economic Behaviour & Organization*, 76(3): 805–820. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2010.09.015

Khan, M. (2003). Islamic economics and finance: A glossary. London: Routledge-Taylor and Francis Group. Klein, D. (1995). The Islamic and Jewish laws of usury: A bridge to commercial growth and peace in the Middle East. *Denver Journal of International Law & Policy*, 23(3): 535–554.

Mālik, M. ([711–795] 2014). Al-Muwaṭṭa', translated from Arabic by Aisha Bewley . Norwich: Diwan Press Ltd.

Maloney, R. (1971). Usury in Greek, Roman and rabbinic thought. Traditio, 27: 79–109. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0362152900005286 Meislin, B. (1966). Parallels between Talmudic and New York usury laws. Comparative Studies in Society and History, 9(1): 84–100. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0010417500004369

Meislin, B. and Morris C. (1964). Backgrounds of the biblical law against usury. Comparative Studies in Society and History, 6(3): 250–267. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0010417500002152

Muffs, L. (2002). Studies in the aramaic legal Papyri from Elephantine; with Prolegomenon by Baruch A. Levine. Boston: Brill.

Nelson, B. (1969). The idea of Usury: From tribal brotherhood to universal otherhood (2nd ed.). Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Rodinson, M. (1973). *Islam and capitalism*, translated from the French by Brian Pearce. New York: Pantheon Books.

Sauer, J. (2002). Metaphysics and economy: The problem of interest: a comparison of the practice and ethics of interest in Islamic and Christian cultures. International Journal of Social Economics, 29(1/2): 97–118. https://doi.org/10.1108/03068290210413010

Shaikh, M. (2011). Contemporary Islamic banking: The issue of Murābaḥah. Islamic Studies, 50(3/4): 435–448.

Silver, M. (1983). Prophets and markets: The political economy of ancient Israel. Boston: Kluwer-Nijhoff Publishing.

Skovgaard-Petersen, J. (1997). Defining Islam for the Egyptian state: Muftis and Fatwas of the Dar al-Ifta. Leiden: Brill.

Suharto, U. (2018). Riba and interest in Islamic finance: Semantic and terminological issue. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 11(1): 131–138. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-08-2016-0109

Suzuki, Y. and Uddin, S. (2016). Recent trends in Islamic banks' lending modes in Bangladesh: An evaluation. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 7(1): 28–41. https://doi.org/10.1108/jiabr-07-2013-0026

Toch, M. (2013). The economic history of European Jews: Late antiquity and early middle ages. Leiden and Boston: Brill.

Udovitch, A. (1967). Credit as a means of investment in Medieval Islamic trade. Journal of the American Oriental Society, 87(33): 260–264. https://doi.org/10.2307/597719

Uppal, J. and Mangla, I. (2014). Islamic banking and finance revisited after forty years: Some global challenges. Journal of Finance Issues, 13(1): 16–27. https://doi.org/10.58886/jfi.v13i1.2495

Weinreb, T. and Steinsaltz, A. (2016). *Koren Talmud Bavli, Vol 25–26: Tractate Bava Metzia.* Jerusalem: Koren.

Wright, C. (2004). Old testament ethics: For the people of god. Downers Grove: IVP Academic.

Zeitlin, S. (1930–1931). The origin of the Synagogue: A study in the development of Jewish institutions. Proceedings of the American Academy for Jewish Research, 2: 69–81. https://doi.org/10.2307/3622132

### Potential of Islamic Foreign Direct Investment Flow to Malaysia

Aria, M., & Cuccurullo, C. (2017). Bibliometrix: An R-tool for comprehensive science mapping analysis. Journal of Informetrics, 11, 959–975.

Atenstaedt, R. (2012). Word cloud analysis of the BJGP. The British Journal of General Practice, 62, 148–148. https://doi.org/10.3399/bjqp12X630142

Ayadi, R. D., & Gadi, S. (2012). Trade and investment cooperation between the EU and the Gulf Cooperation Council: Current trends and future prospects. Sharaka.

Balli, F. , Louis, R. J. , & Osman, M. (2011). The patterns of cross-border portfolio investments in the GCC region: Do institutional quality and the number of expatriates play a role? Journal of Economics and Finance, 35, 434–455.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{BCG}}$  . (2018). Gulf investors and the new realities of Europe. Boston Consulting Group.

Blackwill, R. D., & Harris, J. M. (2016). War by other means: Geoeconomics and statecraft. Harvard University Press.

Cadène, P., & Dumortier, B. (2013). Atlas of the Gulf states. Brill.

155-205.

Cahlik, T. (2000). Comparison of the maps of science. Scientometrics, 49, 373–387.

https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010581421990
Callon, M., Courtial, J. P., & Laville, F. (1991). Co-word analysis as a tool for describing the network of interactions between basic and technological research: The case of polymer chemistry. Scientometrics, 22,

Cobo, M. J., López-Herrera, A. G., Herrera-Viedma, E., & Herrera, F. (2011). An approach for detecting, quantifying, and visualizing the evolution of a research field: A practical application to the fuzzy sets theory

field. The Journal of Informetrics, 5, 146–166. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joi.2010.10.002

Cobo, M. J., Martínez, M. Á., Gutiérrez-Salcedo, M., Fujita, H., and Herrera-Viedma, E. (2015). 25 years at knowledge-based systems: A bibliometric analysis. Knowledge Based Systems, 80, 3–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.knosys.2014.12.035

CPRA Group . (2022). CPRA group. https://www.cpragroup.com/blog

de Vries, D. H. F. (2019). The influence of corporate social responsibility on the investment decision of sovereign wealth funds [Doctoral dissertation, Singapore Management University].

Delina, L. L. (2017). Accelerating sustainable energy transition(s) in developing countries: The challenges of climate change and sustainable development. Routledge.

Di Mauro, F., Caristi, P., Couderc, S., Di Maria, A., Ho, L., Kaur Grewal, B., & Zaheer, S. (2013). Islamic finance in Europe. ECB Occasional Paper, 146. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joi.2017.08.007.

Dubai Chamber . (2019). Gulf Investors and the new realities of Europe. Dubai Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

EC . (2019). Gulf investors and the new realities of Europe. European Commission.

Fingar, C. T. (Ed.). (2009). Global trends 2025: A transformed world. DIANE Publishing.

Greenacre, M. J., & Blasius, J. (2006). Multiple correspondence analysis and related methods. Chapman and Hall/CRC eBooks. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781420011319

Gustafson, T. (2021). Klimat: Russia in the age of climate change. Harvard University Press.

Hakim, A. S. (2015). Arab investments in European clubs between great success and huge losses. Shoot Website.

Jalil, A. U. (2019). Russian energy diplomacy: The case of Russian-Qatari rivalry on the European natural gas market [Doctoral dissertation].

Kabbani, N., & Mimoune, N. B. (2021, January 31). Economic diversification in the Gulf: Time to redouble efforts. https://www.brookings.edu/articles/economic-diversification-in-the-gulf-time-to-redouble-efforts/Kinninmont. J. (2015). Future trends in the Gulf. London: Chatham House.

Legrenzi, M. (2015). The GCC and the international relations of the Gulf: Diplomacy, security and economic coordination in a changing Middle East. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Marwa, O. (2022). The Gulf investor the source of European club funds. Al Rai Channel Website.

McSparren, J., Besada, H., & Saravade, V. (2017). Qatar's global investment strategy for diversification and security in the post-financial crisis era. Ottawa, ON: Centre on Governance, University of Ottawa.

Mishrif, A. (2018). Introduction to economic diversification in the GCC region. In Economic diversification in the gulf region, volume I: The private sector as an engine of growth (pp. 1–26). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-5783-0  $\,1$ 

Muhammad, S. A.-N. (2013). Arab investments in European football. Albayan Newspaper.

Mulay, P., Joshi, R., & Chaudhari, A. (2020). Distributed incremental clustering algorithms: A bibliometric and word-cloud review analysis. *Science & Technology Libraries*, 39, 289–306. https://doi.org/10.1080/-0194262X.2020.1775163

Nagimova, A. Z. (2021). Islamic finance in the cis countries. Academus Publishing, Inc.

https://doi.org/10.31519/0021-8

Neville, K. J. (2021). Fueling resistance: The contentious political economy of biofuels and fracking. Oxford University Press.

OIES . (2018). Gulf investors. OIES.

Olimat, M. S. (2016). China and the Gulf cooperation council countries: Strategic partnership in a changing world. Lexington Books.

Ramady, M. A. (Ed.). (2012). The GCC economies: Stepping up to future challenges. Springer Science & Business Media.

RT Channel . (2020). RT channel. RT Channel Website.

Sabavala, A., Al-Saffar, A., Freudmann, A., & Studer, S. (2011). GCC trade and investment flows. In J. Kinninmont (Ed.), *The economist intelligence unit*.

https://graphics.eiu.com/upload/eb/GCC\_Trade\_and\_Investment\_Flows\_Falcon%20South\_Web\_22\_MARC H 2011.pdf

Said, K. (2022). al-ain. al-ain Website.

Schoenmaker, D. (2017). From risk to opportunity: A framework for sustainable finance. RSM Series on Positive Change, 2.

Sirkeci, I. , Cohen, J. H. , & Ratha, D. (Eds.). (2012). Migration and remittances during the global financial crisis and beyond. World Bank Publications.

Studies, G. C. (2012). Gulf investments and global investment map. Albawaba.

Sturm, M., Strasky, J., Adolf, P., & Peschel, D. (2008). The Gulf Cooperation Council countries-economic structures, recent developments, and role in the global economy. ECB Occasional Paper, 92.

Talebi, H. (2014). A survey of sovereign wealth funds (SWFs) in the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries [Doctoral dissertation, Eastern Mediterranean University (EMU)-Doğu Akdeniz Üniversitesi (DAÜ)].

Urban, M. A., & Wójcik, D. (2019). Dirty banking: Probing the gap in sustainable finance. Sustainability, 11(6), 1745.

Vassiliou, M. S. (2018). Historical dictionary of the petroleum industry. Rowman & Littlefield.

Woertz, E. (2013). The governance of Gulf agro-investments. Globalizations, 10(1), 87–104.

## Factors Leading to and Consequences of an Effective Internal Shariah Audit Function in Malaysian Islamic Financial Institutions

Ab Ghani, N. L., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2015). Analysis of Shariah audit practices in Islamic banks in Malaysia. Jurnal Pengurusan, 43, 107–118.

Ab Ghani, N. L., Mohd Ariffin, N., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2019). The measurement of effective internal Shariah audit function in Islamic financial institutions. International Journal of Economics, Management and Accounting, 27(1), 141–165.

Ab Ghani, N. L., Mohd Arifin, N., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2022). Effectiveness of internal Shariah audit function in Malaysian islamic financial institutions. International Journal of Economics, Management and Accounting, 30(2), 311–347.

Ab Ghani, N. L., Mohd Arifin, N., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2023). The extent of mandatory and voluntary Shariah compliance disclosure: Evidence from Malaysian Islamic financial institutions. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 15, 443–465.

Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2011). Enhancing the integrity of Islamic financial institutions in Malaysia: The case for the Shariah audit framework. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 3(1), 135–147.

Abdullatif, M., & Kawuq, S. (2015). The role of internal auditing in risk management: Evidence from banks in Jordan. *Journal of Economics and Administrative Sciences*, 31(1), 30–50.

Agbejule, A., & Jokipii, A. (2009). Strategy, control activities, monitoring and effectiveness. Managerial Auditing Journal, 24(6), 500–522.

Ahmad, N. H., Othman, R., & Jusoff, K. (2009). The effectiveness of internal audit in Malaysian public sector. Journal of Modern Accounting and Auditing, 5(9), 53–62.

Algabry, L., Alhabshi, S. M., Soualhi, Y., & Abdullah Othman, A. H. (2020). Assessing the effectiveness of internal Shariah audit structure and its practices in Islamic financial institutions: A case study of Islamic banks in Yemen. *Asian Journal of Accounting Research*, 6(1), 2–22.

Allegrini, M., & D'Onza, G. (2003). Internal auditing and risk assessment in large Italian companies: An empirical survey. International Journal of Auditing, 7(3), 191–208.

Alzeban, A., & Gwilliam, D. (2014). Factors affecting the internal audit effectiveness: A survey of the Saudi public sector. Journal of Internal Accounting, Auditing and Taxation, 23, 74–86.

Amartey, L. A. , Yu, M. , & Chukwu-lobelu, O. (2019). Corporate governance in Ghana: An analysis of board accountability in Ghanaian listed banks. Journal of Financial Regulation and Compliance, 27(2), 126-140.

Arena, M., & Azzone, G. (2009). Identifying organizational drivers of internal audit effectiveness. International Journal of Auditing, 13, 43–60.

Azid, T., & Alnodel, A. A. (2019). Determinants of Shariah governance disclosure in financial institutions: Evidence from Saudi Arabia. International Journal of Ethics and Systems, 35(2), 207–226.

Badara, M. S., & Saidin, S. Z. (2014). Empirical evidence of antecedents of internal audit effectiveness from Nigerian perspective. Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 19(4), 460–471.

Bank Negara Malaysia . (2010). Shariah governance framework. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Bank Negara Malaysia.

Bank Negara Malaysia . (2013). Islamic financial services act. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Bank Negara Malaysia.

Bank Negara Malaysia . (2019). Shariah governance policy document. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Bank Negara Malaysia.

Bank Negara Malaysia . (2022a). BNM annual report. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Bank Negara Malaysia.

Bank Negara Malaysia . (2022b). Financial reporting of Islamic banking institutions. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Bank Negara Malaysia.

Baydoun, N., & Willett, R. (2000). Islamic corporate report. Abacus, 36(1), 71–90.

Beasley, M. S., Clune, R., & Hermanson, D. R. (2008). The impact of enterprise risk management on the internal audit function. Journal of Forensic Accounting, 4, 1–20.

Bhambra, H. (2007). Supervisory implications of Islamic finance in the current regulatory environment. In S. Archer & R. A. Abdel Karim (Eds.), Islamic finance: The regulatory challenge (pp. 198–212). John Wiley.

Brennan, N. M., & Solomon, J. (2008). Corporate governance, accountability and mechanism of accountability: An overview. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 21(7), 885–906.

- Carey, A. (2001). Effective risk management in financial institutions: The turnbull approach. Balance Sheet, 9(3), 24–27.
- Cenfetelli, R. T., & Bassellier, G. (2009). Interpretation of formative measurement in information systems research. MIS Quarterly, 33(4), 689–707.
- Chapra, M. U., & Ahmed, H. (2002). Corporate governance in Islamic financial institutions. Occasional Paper No. 6. Islamic Research and Training Institute. Jeddah: Islamic Development Bank.
- Chenhall, R. H. (2003). Management control systems design within its organizational context: Findings from contingency-based research and directions for the future. Accounting, Organizations and Society, 28(2–3), 127–168.
- Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). (2013). *Internal control: Integrated framework*. https://www.coso.org/Pages/ic/aspx
- Diamantopoulos, A., & Winklhofer, H. M. (2001). Index construction with formative indicators: An alternative to scale development. Journal of Marketing Research, 38(2), 269–277.
- Drazin, R., & Van de Ven, A. H. (1985). Alternative forms of fit in contingency theory. Administrative Science Quarterly, 30, 514–539.
- Eden, D., & Moriah, L. (1996). Impact of internal auditing on branch bank performance: A field experiment. Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Process, 68(3), 262–271.
- Fadzil, F. H., Haron, H., & Jantan, M. (2005). Internal auditing practices and internal control system. Managerial Auditing Journal, 20(8), 844–866.
- Fiedler, F. E. (1964). A contingency model of leadership effectiveness. Advances in Experimental Social Psychology, 1, 149–190.
- Fisher, J. G. (1998). Contingency theory, management control systems and firm outcomes: Past results and future directions. Behavioural Research in Accounting, 10, 47–64.
- Fourie, H., & Ackermann, C. (2013). The effect of COSO control environment attributes on the effectiveness of internal control: An internal auditor perspective. Southern African Journal of Accountability and Auditing Research, 14(1), 31–44.
- Gefen, D., Straub, D., & Boudreau, M.-C. (2000). Structural equation modelling and regression: Guidelines for research practice. Communications of the Association for Information Systems, 4(7), 1–78.
- Ghosh, A. (2012). Managing risks in commercial and retail banking. Singapore: John Wiley & Sons (Asia) Pte. Ltd.
- Ginena, K. (2014). Shariah risk and corporate governance of Islamic banks. Corporate Governance, 14(1), 86–103.
- Goodwin-Stewart, J., & Kent, P. (2006). The use of internal audit by Australian companies. Managerial Auditing Journal, 21(1), 81–101.
- Grais, W., & Pellegrini, M. (2006). Corporate governance and Shariah compliance in institutions offering Islamic financial services. World Bank Policy Research, Working Paper 4054.
- Gras-Gil, E. , Marin-Hernandez, S. , & Lema, D. G.-P. D. (2012). Internal audit and financial reporting in the Spanish banking industry. Managerial Auditing Journal, 27(8), 728-753.
- Hair, J. F. , Black, W. C. , Babin, B. J. , & Anderson, R. E. (2010). Multivariate data analysis (7th ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Hair, J. F., Hult, G. T. M., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2022). A primer on partial least squares structural equation modelling (PLS-SEM) (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Hair, J. F., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2011). PLS-SEM: Indeed, a silver bullet. Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice, 19(2), 139–151.
- Hassan, N. , Rahmat, M. M. , & Muhammaddun Mohamed, Z. (2015). Sistem Kawalan Dalaman, Sokongan Pengurusan dan Keberkesanan Audit Dalaman Sektor Awam Di Malaysia. Asian Journal of Accounting and Governance, 6, 1-12.
- Holt, T. P., & DeZoort, T. (2009). The effects of internal audit report disclosure on investor confidence and investment decisions. International Journal of Auditing, 13, 61–77.
- Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA). (2010). IPPF practice guide. Measuring internal audit effectiveness and efficiency.
- Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA). (2013). IIA position paper: The three lines of defence in effective risk management and control.
- Ittner, C. D., & Larcker, D. F. (1997). Quality strategy, strategic control systems and organizational performance. Accounting, Organizations and Society, 22(3/4), 293–314.
- Jokipii, A. (2010). Determinants and consequences of internal control in forms: A contingency theory-based analysis. *Journal of Management &* Governance, 14(2), 115–144.
- Karagiorgos, T., Drogalas, G., & Giovanis, N. (2011). Evaluation of effectiveness of internal audit in Greek hotel business. International Journal of Economic Sciences and Applied Research, 4(1), 19–34.
- Kasim, N., Mohamad Ibrahim, S. H., & Sulaiman, M. (2009). Shariah auditing in Islamic financial institutions: Exploring the gap between the "desired" and the "actual." *Global Economy & Finance Journal*,

- Khalid, A. A., Haron, H., & Masron, T. A. (2017). Relationship between internal Shariah audit characteristics and its effectiveness. Humanomics, 33(2), 1–21.
- Khalid, A. A., Haron, H., & Masron, T. A. (2018). Competency and effectiveness of internal Shariah audit in Islamic financial institutions. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 9(2), 201–221.
- Khalid, A. A., Haron, H., Sarea, A. M., & Masron, T. A. (2018). The role of Shariah supervisory board on internal Shariah audit effectiveness: Evidence from Bahrain. Academy of Accounting and Financial Studies Journal, 22(5), 1–15.
- Khalid, A. A., Sarea, A. M., & Mohd Hussin, M. Y. (2021). The performance of internal Shariah auditor in Islamic financial institutions. Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education, 12(3), 646–652.
- Khan, T., & Ahmed, H. (2001). Risk management: An analysis of issues in Islamic financial industry. Islamic Research and Training Institute. Jeddah: Islamic Development Bank.
- Klamm, B. K., & Watson, M. W. (2009). SOX 404 reported internal control weakness: A test of COSO framework components and information technology. Journal of Information Systems, 23(2), 1–23.
- Kock, N., & Lynn, G. S. (2012). Lateral collinearity and misleading results in variance-based SEM: An illustration and recommendations. Journal of the Association for Information System, 13(7), 546–580.
- Lakis, V., & Giriunas, L. (2012). The concept of internal control system: Theoretical aspect. Ekonomika, 91(2), 142–152.
- Lenz, R. & Hahn, U. (2015). A synthesis of empirical internal audit effectiveness literature pointing to new research opportunities. Managerial Auditing Journal, 30(1), 5–33.
- Melville, R. (2003). The contribution of internal auditors make to strategic management. *International Journal of Auditing*, 7, 209–222.
- Mihret, D. G., & Yismaw, A. W. (2007). Internal audit effectiveness: An Ethiopian public sector case study. Managerial Auditing Journal, 22(5), 470–484.
- Moeller, R. R. (2014). Executive's guide to COSO internal controls: Understanding and implementing the new framework. New Jersey: Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Mohamad, S., & Muhamad Sori, Z. (2016). Effectiveness of Shariah committees in the Malaysian Islamic financial institutions: The practical perspective. *Middle East Insights, Islamic Financial Special Edition*, 2, 1–8.
- Mohamad, S., Muhamad Sori, Z., & Mohd Rashid, M. E. S. (2016). Challenges Facing Shariah Committees in the Malaysian Islamic financial institutions. Journal of Islamic Economics, Banking and Finance, 12(2), 59–71.
- Mohamad Puad, N. A. (2014). Effectiveness of Shariah auditors in Malaysian takaful industry: A proposed framework. *Paper presented at* the International Conference on Postgraduate Research 2014 (ICPR 2014), Selangor, Malaysia.
- Mohd Ariffin, N. M., Archer, S., & Abdel Karim, R. A. (2009). Risks in Islamic banks: Evidence from empirical research. Journal of Banking Regulation, 10, 153–163.
- Muhamad Sori, Z., Mohamad, S., & Mohd Rashid, M. E. S. (2015). Shariah governance practices in Malaysian Islamic financial institutions, 1–15. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=2579174 Noordin, N. H., & Kassim, S. (2019). Does Shariah committee composition influence Shariah governance disclosure? Evidence from Malaysian Islamic banks. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 10(2), 158–184.
- Olatunji, O. C. (2009). Impact of internal control system in banking sector in Nigeria. *Pakistan Journal of Social Sciences*, 6(4), 181–189.
- Organisation for Economics Cooperation and Development (OECD ). (2015). G20/OECD principles of corporate governance. Ankara: OECD Publication Service.
- Otley, D. (1980). The contingency theory of management accounting achievement and prognosis. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 5(4), 413–428.
- Paape, L., Scheffe, J., & Snoep, P. (2003). The relationship between the internal audit function and corporate governance in the EU A survey. International Journal of Auditing, 7(3), 247–262.
- Pennings, J. M. (1975). The relevance of the structural-contingency model for organizational effectiveness. Administrative Science Quarterly, 20(3), 393–410.
- Root, S. J. (1998). Beyond COSO: Internal control to enhance corporate governance. Canada: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Rosman, R., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2013). Risk management practices of Islamic banks: International evidence. In H. Ahmed, M. Asutay, & R. Wilsom (Eds.), Islamic banking and financial crisis: Reputation, stability and risks (pp. 106–123). Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Rosman, R., & Abdul Rahman, A. R. (2015). The practice of IFSB guiding principles of risk management by Islamic banks: International evidence. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 6(2), 150–172. Sarens, G., & De Beelde, I. (2006a). Internal auditors' perception about their role in risk management: A comparison between US and Belgian companies. Managerial Auditing Journal, 21(1), 63–80.

- Sarens, G., & De Beelde, I. (2006b). The relationship between internal audit and senior management: A qualitative analysis of expectations and perceptions. International Journal of Auditing, 10(3), 219–241. Shafii, Z., Salleh, S., Mohd Hanefah, M., & Jusoff, K. (2013). Human capital development in Shariah audit. Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research (Research in Contemporary Islamic Finance and Wealth Management), 13, 28–34.
- Soh, D. S. B., & Martinov-Bennie, N. (2011). The internal audit function: Perceptions of internal audit roles, effectiveness and evaluation. Managerial Auditing Journal, 26(7), 605–622.
- Spira, L. F., & Page, M. (2003). Risk management: The reinvention of internal control and the changing role of internal audit. *Accounting*, Auditing and Accountability, 16(4), 640–661.
- Straub, D., Boudreau, M.-C., & Gefen, D. (2004). Validation guidelines for IS positivist research. Communications of the Association for Information Systems, 13, 380–427.
- Vinnari, E., & Skarbak, P. (2014). The uncertainties of risk management: A field study of risk management internal audit practices in a Finnish municipality. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 27(3), 489–526.
- Wallace, W. A., & Kreutzfeldt, R. W. (1991). Distinctive characteristics of entities with an internal audit department and the association of the quality of such departments with errors. Contemporary Accounting Research, 7(2), 485–512.
- Wan Abdullah, W. A., Percy, M., & Stewart, J. (2013). Shariah disclosures in Malaysian and Indonesian Islamic banks: The Shariah governance system. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 4(2), 100–131.
- Woods, M. (2009). A contingency theory of perspective on the risk management control system within Birmingham City Council. Management Accounting Research, 20, 69–81.
- Yahya, Y., Mahzan, N., & Abu Hasan, H. (2018). A review of Shariah auditing practices in ensuring governance in Islamic financial institution (IFIs) A preliminary study. Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal, 5(7), 196–210.
- Zainal Abidin, N. H. (2017). Factors influencing the implementation of risk-based auditing. Asian Review of Accounting, 25(3), 351–375.
- Zakaria, N., Ariffin, N. M., & Zainal Abidin, N. H. (2019). Internal Shariah audit effectiveness and its determinants: Case of Islamic financial institutions in Malaysia. *Kyoto Bulletin of Islamic Area Studies*, 12(March 2019), 8–28.

### A Comparative Analysis of Trust in Banks in Islamic and Non-Islamic Countries

Ahmad, M. G., & Syed, J. (2020, June 15). Meta-characteristics of Islamic ethics and moral consistency in Islamic banking. *Business & Society*, 60(8), 2026–2059. https://doi.org/10.1177/0007650320928470
Ahmad, N., Ghouse, G., Bhatti, M. I., & Aslam, A. (2023b). The impact of social inclusion and financial development on CO2 emissions: Panel analysis from developing countries. Sustainability, 15(20), 14752.
Albaity, M., Noman, A. H. M., & Mallek, R. S. (2020, December 8). Trustworthiness, good governance, and risk-taking in MENA countries. Borsa Istanbul Review, 21(4), 359–374.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bir.2020.12.002

Alshehri, T. H. (2023). Evaluating the efficiency and profitability of Islamic and conventional banks: Case study of the GCC region. Global Journal of Economic and Business, 13(2), 152–164. https://doi.org/10.31559/gjeb2023.13.2.4

- Amin, M., Isa, Z., & Fontaine, R. A. H. (2013, February 11). Islamic banks. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 31(2), 79–97. https://doi.org/10.1108/02652321311298627
- Anginer, D. , Bertay, A. C. , Cull, R. , Demirgüç-Kunt, A. , & Mare, D. S. (2019). Bank regulation and supervision ten years after the global financial crisis. Policy Research Working Paper No. 9044. World Bank. http://hdl.handle.net/10986/32589
- Asikhia, O. (2010). Market-focused strategic flexibility among Nigerian banks. African Journal of Marketing Management, 2(2), 18–28.
- Aslam, A. , Ali, M. , & Ghouse, G. (2024a). Are religion and happiness on the same side? *Quality & Quantity* , 58(3), 2837–2854.
- Aslam, A., & Ghouse, G. (2023a). Comparative analysis of trust in financial institutions across four provinces in Pakistan. Audit and Accounting Review, 3(2), 27–45.
- Aslam, A., Ghouse, G., & Khan, B. (2023a). Encirclements of property rights through economic complexity in an umbrella of justice and governance: An empirical analysis. *Research Square (Research Square)*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3071100/v1
- Aslam, A., Ishaq, M., & Ghouse, G. (2023b). Economic complexity, institutions, and property rights. European Management Studies, 21(3), 102–118. https://doi.org/10.7172/2956-7602.101.5

- Aslam, A., Mudassir, M., Ghouse, G., & Farooq, A. (2024b). Introducing the modern human capital model. Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 15(2), 6099–6110.
- Aslam, A., Mushtaq, U., Ghouse, G., & Raoof, R. (2024c). Corruption and happiness: Fortune or evil? Journal of the Knowledge Economy. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-024-02077-7
- Aslam, A., Qamar, A., & Ghouse, G. (2023c). The catalytic influence of government support on the job satisfaction of physicians. Journal of Innovative Research in Management Sciences, 4(2), 35–46.
- Aslam, A., Qamar, A., & Raza, S. (2024d). The interplay between mental health and the business environment in Asia. Journal of Entrepreneurship and Business Venturing, 4(1).
- Athari, S. A., & Bahreini, M. (2021, February 8). The impact of external governance and regulatory settings on the profitability of Islamic banks: Evidence from Arab markets. *International Journal of Finance & Economics*, 28(2), 2124–2147. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.2529
- Bada, A. B., & Karupiah, P. (2020, October 5). The interpersonal dimension of trust on customer interaction in the banking sector. Cogent OA, 7(1), 1827525. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2020.1827525

  Barredo-Zuriarrain, J., Ülgen, F., & Radonjić, O. (2020). Fallacies of market-friendly financial regulation'

conducted by the Federal Reserve in the 1990s and 2000s. Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, 43(4), 540–575.

- Bhuiyan, A. B., Islam, K. M. A., Noor, A. H. M., Solaiman, M., & Afridi, M. A. R. (2020, October 24). Islamic bank safety net issues: The regulatory challenges for cross-border Islamic banking transactions. International Journal of Islamic Business and Management, 4(2), 20–31. https://doi.org/10.46281/ijibm.v4i2.840
- Bolibok, P. (2021, October 29). The impact of social responsibility performance on the value relevance of financial data in the banking sector: Evidence from Poland. *Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute*, 13(21), 12006. https://doi.org/10.3390/su132112006
- Brei, V. A. & Rossi, C. A. V. (2005). Confiança, valor percebido e lealdade em trocas relacionais de serviço: um estudo com usuários de Internet Banking no Brasil. Revista de Administração Contemporânea, 9, 145–168.
- CEPR . (2022, April 28). Trust and the interbank market puzzle. https://cepr.org/publications/dp17263 Chalabi, R., & Jarraya, B. (2023). How corporate governance mechanisms improve the financial performance of shareholding companies. *International Journal of Business & Management Studies*, 4(6), 44–52. https://doi.org/10.56734/ijbms.v4n6a6
- Chowdhury, O., Rishat, M. A. S. A., Al-Amin, M., & Azam, M. H. B. (2023, June 8). The decentralized Shariah-based banking system in Bangladesh using blockchain technology. International Journal of Information Engineering and Electronic Business, 15(3), 12–28. https://doi.org/10.5815/ijieeb.2023.03.02 Demirgüç-Kunt, A., & Klapper, L. (2013). Measuring financial inclusion: Explaining variation in use of financial services across and within countries. Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, 2013, 279–340. http://doi.org/10.1353/eca.2013.0002
- Duffie, D. (2019). Prone to fail: The pre-crisis financial system. The Journal of Economic Perspectives, 33(1), 81–106. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.33.1.81
- Ehrenhard, M. L., & Fiorito, T. (2018, February 1). Corporate values of the 25 largest European banks: Exploring the ambiguous link with corporate scandals. Journal of Public Affairs, 18(1). https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.1700
- Fathurrohman, M. S. (2020, December 14). The case for fully-fledged profit-loss sharing banking. Al-Iqtishad Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance, 3(2), 102. https://doi.org/10.20473/aijief.v3i2.23881
- Ghouse, G., Bhatti, M. I., Aslam, A., & Ahmad, N. (2023). Asymmetric spillover effects of COVID-19 on the performance of the Islamic finance industry: A wave analysis and forecasting. The Journal of Economic Asymmetries, 27, e00280.
- Ghouse, G., Ejaz, N., Bhatti, M. I., & Aslam, A. (2022). Performance of Islamic vs. conventional banks in OIC countries: Resilience and recovery during Covid-19. Borsa Istanbul Review, 22, S60–S78.
- Greenfaith Organization . (2024, April 24). *Sacred planet, stained profits*. https://greenfaith.org/sacred Guiso, L. (2012). Trust and insurance markets. Economic Notes by Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena SpA, 41(1/2), 1–26.
- Haron, R., Subar, N. A., & Ibrahim, K. (2020, July 2). Service quality of Islamic banks: Satisfaction, loyalty, and the mediating role of trust. Islamic Economic Studies, 28(1), 3–23. https://doi.org/10.1108/ies-12-2019-0041
- IMF. (2024, March 4). Breaking the debt supercycle by Atif Mian.
- https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/fandd/issues/2024/03/Symposium-Breaking-the-debt-supercycle-Atif-Mian
- Iryanto, M., & Rusandry, R. (2022, December 26). Preferensi masyarakat menabung di bank syariah. Al-Qashdu Journal, 2(2), 111. https://doi.org/10.46339/al-qashdu.v2i2.835
- Jed, N. E., & Zghal, M. (2018, January 1). Antecedents of trust towards Islamic banks: A qualitative study. International Journal of Islamic Marketing and Branding, 3(4), 299. https://doi.org/10.1504/ijimb.2018.098496

Kayes, D. C., Stirling, D., & Nielsen, T. M. (2006). Building organizational integrity. Business Horizons, 50(1), 61–70. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2006.06.001

Khan, I., & Zahid, S. N. (2020, June 18). The impact of Shari'ah and corporate governance on Islamic banks' performance: Evidence from Asia. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 13(3), 483–501. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-01-2019-0003

Mukhibad, H., Nurkhin, A., Jati, K. W., & Jayanto, P. Y. (2022). Corporate governance and Islamic law compliance risk. *Cogent Economics & Finance*, 10(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2022.211105

Naik, S. N., & Aslam, A. (2024). The impact of financial inclusion on the association between government cash transfers and violence against women. Bulletin of Business and Economics (BBE), 13(1).

Narayana, D., & Shagishna, K. (2021, January 8). The role of religious faith in financial exclusion. International Journal of Islamic and Public Policy Review, 2(1), 45–64.

https://doi.org/10.55763/ippr.2021.02.01.004

Naveed, A., Ahmad, N., Aslam, A., Choudhry, M. T., & Bekdash-Muellers, H. (2024). Is it possible to broaden women's inclusive rights by improving their participation in the labor market? A new perspective at the global level. International Journal of Manpower, 1.

Nugroho, L., Badawi, A., & Hidayah, N. (2020, June 8). The contribution of Sukuk placement and securities to the Islamic bank profitability. Tazkia Islamic Finance and Business Review, 13(2). https://doi.org/10.30993/tifbr.v13i2.184

Park, N. Y. (2020, February 21). Trust and trusting behavior in financial institutions: Evidence from South Korea. *International Review of Economics & Finance*, 67, 408–419. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2020.02.007 Puteri, H. E. (2023, August 18). The decision to adopt Islamic banking: Examining the effects of disposable income and Islamic financial literacy. European Organization for Nuclear Research. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.8264107

Qaisi, F., & Alrosan, M. (2020). Measuring customers satisfaction of Islamic banking sector in Jordan. *Humanities and Social Sciences Letters*, Conscientia Beam, 8(3), 310–322.

Quarterly Banking Profile - fourth quarter 2023 | FDIC.gov. (n.d.).

https://www.fdic.gov/news/speeches/2024/spmar0724.html

Quddoos, M. U., Shamim, M. A., Sheikh, M. R., & Tariq, M. (2021, January 26). What drives customer loyalty in Islamic banking? Evidence from Pakistan. Journal of Islamic Banking and Finance, 7(1), 53–63. https://doi.org/10.26710/jafee.v7i1.1530

Rahman, M., Isa, C. R., Tu, T. T., Sarker, M., & Masud, M. A. K. (2020). A bibliometric analysis of socially responsible investment sukuk literature. Asian Journal of Sustainability and Social Responsibility, 5(1), 1–19. Rahman, M. K., Hoque, M. N., Yusuf, S. N. S., Yusoff, M. N. H., & Begum, F. (2023, January 20). Do customers' perceptions of Islamic banking services predict satisfaction and word of mouth? Evidence from Islamic banks in Bangladesh. Public Library of Science, 18(1), e0280108. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0280108

Raqami Islamic Digital Bank receives approval to launch in Pakistan. (2024, January 29). https://www.finextra.com/pressarticle/99455

Salman, A., & Nawaz, H. (2018). Islamic financial system and conventional banking: A comparison. Arab Economic and Business Journal, 13(2), 155–167. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aebj.2018.09.003

Şencal, H., & Asutay, M. (2020). Ethical disclosure in the Shari'ah annual reports of Islamic banks: discourse on Shari'ah governance, quantitative empirics and qualitative analysis. Corporate Governance, 21(1), 175–211. https://doi.org/10.1108/cg-01-2020-0037

Shamim, M. A., Aslam, A., Hussain, R., & Sanneh, T. (2024). The role of financial cooperatives in building trust: A gender wise global analysis. Bulletin of Business and Economics (BBE), 13(1).

Wahyoedi, S., Sudiro, A., Sunaryo, S., & Sudjatno, S. (2020, August 28). The effect of religiosity and service quality on customer loyalty of Islamic banks mediated by customer trust and satisfaction. Management Science Letters, 10, 187–194. https://doi.org/10.5267/j.msl.2020.8.016

Widarjono, A., Suharto, S., & Wijayanti, D. (2022). Do Islamic banks bear displaced commercial risk? Evidence from Indonesia. *Banks and Bank Systems*, 17(3), 102–115. https://doi.org/10.21511/bbs.17(3).2022.09

### Shariah Advisory Committee and Islamic Banks' Performance in Pakistan

Abid, A., Gull, A. A., Hussain, N., & Nguyen, D. K. (2021). Risk governance and bank risk-taking behavior: Evidence from Asian banks. *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 75, 101466. Alam, M. K., Ab Rahman, S., Tabash, M. I., Thakur, O. A., & Hosen, S. (2021). Shariah supervisory boards of Islamic banks in Bangladesh: Expected duties and performed roles and functions. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 12(2), 258–275.

- Ashraf, M. S., Abdurrehman, M., Remli, N. B., & Abubakar, N. (2023). Exploring the Nexus between Shariah Supervisory Board and Islamic Banks' performance: Moderating role of corporate governance. Journal of Business and Management Research, 2(2), 789–807.
- Ashraf, M. S., Remili, N. B. E., & Bakar, N. B. A. (2022). Do Shariah governance attributes impact the Islamic banks' performance? Evidence from Pakistan. International Journal of Academic Research in Accounting Finance and Management Sciences, 12(4), 102–115.
- Ashraf, M. S., Yazid, A. S., & Remli, N. B. (2021). Impact of financial risk management practices on Islamic banks performance in Pakistan. Research Journal of Finance and Accounting, 12(14), 12–22.
- Aslam, E., & Haron, R. (2020). Does corporate governance affect the performance of Islamic banks? New insight into Islamic countries. *Corporate Governance: The International Journal of Business in Society*, 20(6), 1073–1090.
- Baklouti, I. (2022). Is the Sharia supervisory board a friend or an enemy of Islamic banks? Journal of Islamic Marketing, 13(2), 526–541.
- Ben Abdallah, M., & Bahloul, S. (2021). Disclosure, Shariah governance and financial performance in Islamic banks. Asian Journal of Economics and Banking, 5(3), 234–254.
- Bhatti, M. (2018). The role of Shari'a in international commercial arbitrations. Wisconsin International Law Journal, 36, 46.
- Boesso, G., Cerbioni, F., Menini, A., & Parbonetti, A. (2017). The role of the board in shaping foundations' strategy: An empirical study. *Journal of Management & Governance*, 21, 375–397.
- Boix-Cots, D., Pardo-Bosch, F., & Pujadas, P. (2023). Analysis and comparison of the infrastructure report cards as a decision making tool for sustainable development. Buildings, 13(9), 2166.
- Brandes, P., Dharwadkar, R., Ross, J. F., & Shi, L. (2022). Time is of the essence!: Retired independent directors' contributions to board effectiveness. Journal of Business Ethics, 179(3), 767–793.
- Calder, R. (2019). How religio-economic projects succeed and fail: The field dynamics of Islamic finance in the Arab Gulf states and Pakistan, 1975–2018. Socio-Economic Review, 17(1), 167–193.
- Cevherli, F. (2022). As a commercial Genius Khadija bint Khuwaylid (RA) and her Mudarabah partnership with Prophet Muhammad (SAW). International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies, 8(3), 299–310.
- Cheema, A. M., & Akram, H. (2023). The evolution of Islamic banking in Pakistan: An analysis. AL-Qalam, 28(1), 23–39.
- Duppati, G., Rao, N., Scrimgeour, F., & Matlani, N. (2019). Gender diversity reporting, performance and exogenous shocks: Evidence from New Zealand. *International Journal of Comparative Management*, 2(3/4), 203–228.
- El Hussein, N. H. A. (2018). The Sharia supervisory board: Does it influence corporate social responsibility disclosure by Islamic banks? A review. Journal of Islamic Studies and Culture, 6(1), 121–132.
- Elasrag, H. (2014). Corporate governance in Islamic finance: Basic concepts and issues. SSRN, 2442014. Eldaia, D. M. (2020). The relationship between Muslim directors on board of directors and audit committee characteristics on performance evidence from Jordan. SSRN, 3751808.
- Elgadi, E., & Ghardallou, W. (2022). Gender diversity, board of director's size and Islamic banks performance. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 15(3), 664–680. Fitriana, R., Yulianto, A., & Solikhah, B. (2019). Are characteristics of Sharia supervisory boards able to improve the performance of Islamic banking? Journal of Islamic Accounting and Finance Research, 1(1), 1–24.
- Geeta, M., & Sivanand, C. N. (2023). Performance analysis for AXIS bank and Union Bank of India. Journal of Positive School Psychology, 7(1). https://journalppw.com/index.php/jpsp/article/view/15591
- Grassa, R. (2013). Shariah supervisory system in Islamic financial institutions: New issues and challenges: A comparative analysis between Southeast Asia models and GCC models. Humanomics, 29(4), 333–348.
- Grassa, R., & Matoussi, H. (2014). Corporate governance of Islamic banks: A comparative study between GCC and Southeast Asia countries. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 7(3), 346–362.
- Gujarati, D. N., Porter, D. C., & Gunasekar, S. (2012). *Basic Econometrics*. Tata McGraw-Hill Education. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10490-019-09672-2
- Haddad, A., & Souissi, M. N. (2022). The impact of Shariah Advisory Board characteristics on the financial performance of Islamic banks. *Cogent Economics & Finance*, 10(1), 2062911.
- Haridan, N. M., Hassan, A. F., & Karbhari, Y. (2018). Governance, religious assurance and Islamic banks: Do Shariah boards effectively serve? Journal of Management and Governance, 22, 1015–1043.
- Hassan, A., & Mollah, S. (2018). Islamic finance: Ethical underpinnings, products, and institutions. Springer. Husseini, S. (2020). Characteristics of the Shariah Supervisory Board and CSR performance: The case of selected Islamic banks in the GCC and Malaysia [Master's Thesis, İbn Haldun Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü].

- Islam, M. M., Bhuiyan, A. B., Kassim, A. A. M., & Rasli, S. (2021). The corporate governance characteristics and risk-taking in the Islamic financial institutions: A theoretical review. International Journal of Shari'ah and Corporate Governance Research, 4(1), 16–27.
- Isni, A. (2018). The role of Sharia Supervisory Board in the Sharia compliance process in Indonesia/Isni Andriana [Doctoral Dissertation, University of Malaya].
- Jan, A. A., Lai, F. W., Draz, M. U., Tahir, M., Ali, S. E. A., Zahid, M., & Shad, M. K. (2021). Integrating sustainability practices into Islamic corporate governance for sustainable firm performance: From the lens of agency and stakeholder theories. *Quality & Quantity*, 56, 1–24.
- Khalil, A., & Boulila Taktak, N. (2020). The impact of the Shariah Board's characteristics on the financial soundness of Islamic banks. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 11(9), 1807–1825.
- Khan, I., & Zahid, S. N. (2020). The impact of Shari'ah and corporate governance on Islamic banks performance: Evidence from Asia. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 13(3), 483–501.
- Kismawadi, E. R. (2023). Improving Islamic bank performance through agency cost and dual board governance. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 16(3), 461–483. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIABR-01-2023-0035
- Masruki, R., Hanefah, M. M., & Wahab, N. A. (2018). Shariah Supervisory Board (SSB) and performance of Islamic banks in Malaysia. *International Journal of Engineering & Technology*, 7(3.25), 710–714.
- Minhas, I. H. (2023). Shariah governance for Islamic financial institutions. In Shariah governance in Islamic banking institutions (pp. 152–175). Routledge.
- Mollah, S., & Zaman, M. (2015). Shari'ah supervision, corporate governance and performance: Conventional vs. Islamic banks. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 58, 418–435.
- Muhammad, R., Azlan Annuar, H., Taufik, M., & Nugraheni, P. (2021). The influence of the SSB's characteristics toward Sharia compliance of Islamic banks. *Cogent Business & Management*, 8(1), 1929033.
- Nugraheni, P., & Khasanah, E. N. (2019). Implementation of the AAOIFI index on CSR disclosure in Indonesian Islamic banks. Journal of Financial Reporting and Accounting, 17(3), 365–382.
- Saeed, M. B., & Saeed, S. K. (2018). Characteristics of Shariah supervisory board, corporate governance mechanisms and efficiency of Islamic banks: Evidence from listed banks in Asia. Journal of Islamic Business and Management, 8(1).
- Saleh, A. O. H., Abdirasak, A., Zakariyah, H., & Taoufiq, E. A. (2021). Shariah supervision controls of Islamic banks: A critical analytical study. In The importance of new technologies and entrepreneurship in business development: In the context of economic diversity in developing countries: The impact of new technologies and entrepreneurship on business development (pp. 1639–1653). Springer International Publishing.
- Slagmulder, R. (2022). Insights from the boardroom: Opening the 'Black Box' of board risk oversight. In Risk management: Insights from different settings (pp. 169–191). Cham: Springer International Publishing. Ullah, S., Harwood, I. A., & Jamali, D. (2018). 'Fatwa repositioning': The hidden struggle for Shari'a compliance within Islamic financial institutions. Journal of Business Ethics, 149, 895–917.
- Umar, M. M., & Yahaya, O. A. (2023). Board of directors and bankruptcy risk using GMM approach. Applied Finance and Accounting, 9(1), 242–256.
- Wasim, M. H., & Zafar, M. B. (2023). Shariah governance framework for Islamic banking in Pakistan: a critical review and comparison with AAOIFI. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research. https://doi.org/10.1108/jiabr-03-2023-0101
- Zain, S. N. M., & Shafii, Z. (2018). The impact of Shariah governance to financial and nonfinancial performance in Islamic financial institutions (IFIS): A literature survey. International Journal of Islamic Business, 3(2), 27–40. https://doi.org/10.32890/ijib2018.3.2.3
- Zainudin, M. A., Megat Mohamed Kamal, M. M. S. A., Yusnizam, M. N. H., & Abdul Rahim, M. (2021). Influence of board and Shariah Committee characteristic on takaful financial performance: A systematic literature review. Journal of Administrative Science, 18(1), 47–69.

## Key Issues in Marketing Shariah-Compliant Financial Services to Muslim Customers

Abasimel, N. A. (2023). Islamic banking and economics: Concepts and instruments, features, advantages, differences from conventional banks, and contributions to economic growth. Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 14: 1923–1950.

Abdullrahim, N., and Robson, J. (2017). The importance of service quality in British Muslim's choice of an Islamic or non-Islamic bank account. Journal of Financial Services Marketing, 22 (2): 54–63.

Ackerman, D., and Tellis, G. (2001). Can culture affect prices? A crosscultural study of shopping and retail prices. Journal of Retailing, 77 (1): 57–82.

Ahmed, A. M., and Khababa, N. (1999). Performance of the banking sector in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Financial Management & Analysis*, 12: 30–36.

Alam, I. (2015). Developing Sharia-compliant financial services for the Muslim customers in India. Journal of Islamic Economics, *Banking and Finance*, 11 (1): 47–70.

Alam, I., and Bhatti, I. B. (2024). Interacting with Muslim customers for developing new Shariah-compliant financial services in a multicultural country. European Journal of Islamic Finance, 11 (1): 1–16.

Alam, I., and Seifzadeh, P. (2020). Marketing Islamic financial services: A review, critique and agenda for future research. Journal of Risk and Financial Management, 13 (1/12): 1–19.

Arora, S. (2018). Dropping the idea of Islamic banking in India will leave millions shortchanged. *The Wire*, 17 January.

Bershidsky, L. (2013). Islamic finance can save the world. Bloomberg News, 29 October.

Bo, D. , Adawiah Engku, E. R. , and Saiti, B. (2016). Sukuk issuance in China: Trends and positive expectations. International Review of Management and Marketing, 6 (4): 1020–1025.

Butt, I., Nisar, A., Naveed, A., and Ahmed, Z. (2018). Determinants of low adoption of Islamic banking in Pakistan. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 9 (3): 655–672.

Chakrabarty, A. K. (2015). Islamic micro finance: Theoretical aspects and Indian status. The Journal of Commerce, 7 (4): 169–182.

Chaudhury, M. A., and Bhatti, M. I. (2017). Heterodox Islamic Economics: The Emergence of an Ethico-Economic Theory. Routledge.

Chazi, A., Khallaf, A., and Zantout, Z. (2018). Corporate governance and bank performance: Islamic versus Non-Islamic banks in GCC countries. Journal of Developing Areas, 52 (2): 109–126.

Chin, V., Storholm, K., Vathje, S., Razali, N. H., and Badi, M. (2008). Islamic Banking, Can You Afford to Ignore It? The Boston Consulting Group Inc.

Colvin, G. (2009). The Upside of the Downturn: Ten Management Strategies to Prevail in the Recession and Thrive in the Aftermath. Portfolio, Penguin Group.

Craig, S. C., and Douglas, S. P. (2006). Beyond national culture: Implications of cultural dynamics for consumer research. International Marketing Review, 23 (3): 322–342.

Dariyoush, J., and Nazima, H. (2016). Forecasting patronage factors of Islamic credit card as a new e-commerce banking service: An integration of TAM with perceived religiosity and trust. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 7 (4): 378–404.

El-Bassiouny, N. (2014). The one-billion-plus marginalization: Toward a scholarly understanding of Islamic consumers. Journal of Business Research, 67 (2): 42–49.

Elbeck, M., and Dedoussis, E. (2010). Arabian Gulf innovator attitudes for online Islamic bank marketing strategy. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 1 (3): 268–285.

Emslie, L., Bent, R., and Claire, S. (2007). Missed opportunities? Reaching the ethnic consumer market. International Journal of Consumer Studies, 31 (2): 168–173.

Estiri, M., Hosseini, F., Yazdani, H., and Hooman, J. N. (2011). Determinants of customer satisfaction in Islamic banking: Evidence from Iran. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 4 (4): 295–307.

Ezzati, M. (2019). Contributing factors on the allocation of funds in the Islamic society. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 10 (4): 1074–1090.

Fang, E. S. (2016). Three decades of "repackaging" Islamic finance in international markets. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 7 (1): 37–58.

Gerrard, P., and Cunningham, J. B. (1997). Islamic banking: A study in Singapore. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 15 (6): 204–216.

Goldman, A., and Hino, H. (2005). Supermarkets vs. traditional retail stores: Diagnosing the barriers to supermarkets' market share growth in an ethnic minority community. Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 12: 273–284.

Grier, S., and Deshpandé, R. (2001). Social dimensions of consumer distinctiveness: The influence of social status on group identity and advertising persuasion. Journal of Marketing Research, 38 (2): 216–224.

Hafsa Orhan Åström, Z. (2013). Survey on customer related studies in Islamic banking. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 4 (3): 294–305.

Hamad, M., & Duman, T. (2014). A comparison of interest-free and interest-based microfinance in Bosnia and Herzegovina. European Researcher, 79 (7–2): 1333–1350.

Haron, S., Ahmad, N., and Planisek, S. (1994). Bank patronage factors of Muslim and non-Muslim customers. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 12 (1): 32–40.

Hussain, M. (2014). Performance and potential of Islamic finance: A contextual study in the UK. Journal of Shi'a Islamic Studies, 7: 441–510.

- Ihsanoglu, E. (2011). The Islamic World in the New Century: The Organization of the Islamic Conference, 1969–2009. Hurst & Company.
- Imran, M., Samad, S. A., and Masood, R. (2011). Awareness level of Islamic banking in Pakistan's two largest cities. Journal of Managerial Science, 5 (1): 1–20.
- Ireland, J. J. (2018). Just how loyal are Islamic banking customers? The International Journal of Bank Marketing, 36 (3): 410–422.
- Islam, J. U., and Rahman, Z. (2017). Awareness and willingness towards Islamic banking among Muslims: An Indian perspective. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 10 (1): 92–101.
- Jamal, A., Peattie, S., and Peattie, K. (2012). Ethnic minority consumers' responses to sales promotions in the packaged food market. Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 19: 98–108.
- Jamal, A., and Shukor, S. A. (2014) Antecedents and outcomes of interpersonal influences and the role of acculturation: The case of young British-Muslims. Journal of Business Research, 67: 237–245.
- Janahi, M., and Al Mubarak, M. (2017). The impact of customer service quality on customer satisfaction in Islamic banking. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 8 (4): 595–604.
- Kaakeh, A., Hassan, M., and van Hemmen Almazor, S. (2018). Attitude of Muslim minority in Spain towards Islamic finance. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 11 (2): 213–230.
- Khafafa, A. J., and Shafii, Z. (2013). Measuring the perceived service quality and customer satisfaction in Islamic bank windows in Libya based on structural equation modelling (SEM). Afro Eurasian Studies, 2 (1/2): 56–71.
- Khan, M. M., and Bhatti, M. I. (2008). Development in Islamic Banking. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Kholvadia, F. (2017). Islamic banking in South Africa form over substance? Meditari Accountancy Research, 25 (1): 65–81.
- Korkut, C., and Özgür, Ö. (2017). Is there a link between profit share rate of participation banks and interest rate?: The case of Turkey. *Journal of Economic Cooperation & Development*, 38 (2): 135–157.
- Kumar, K. K., and Sahu, B. (2017) Dynamic linkages between macroeconomic factors and Islamic stock indices in a non-Islamic country India. Journal of Developing Areas, 51 (1): 193–205.
- Kurpad, M. R. (2016). Making a case for Islamic finance in India. *Law & Financial Markets Review*, 10 (1): 38–45.
- Lai, P. Y. K., and Samers, M. (2017). Conceptualizing Islamic banking and finance: A comparison of its development and governance in Malaysia and Singapore. Pacific Review, 30 (3): 405–424.
- Mahdzan, N. S., Zainudin, R., and Au, S. F. (2017). The adoption of Islamic banking services in Malaysia. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 8 (3): 496–512.
- Majdoub, J., and Sassi, S. B. (2017). Volatility spillover and hedging effectiveness among China and emerging Asian Islamic equity indexes. Emerging Markets Review, 31 (June): 16–31.
- Malik, M., Malik, A., and Mustafa, W. (2011). Controversies that make Islamic banking controversial: An analysis of issues and challenges. American Journal of Social and Management Sciences, 41–46.
- Mcaughtry, L. (2013). Late to the table: Which Asian nations are going hungry at the feast? Islamic finance Asia, 7 October.
- Mirza, A. M. , and Halabi, A. K. (2003). Islamic banking in Australia: Challenges and opportunities. Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs, 23 (2): 347–359.
- Opromolla, G. (2012). Islamic finance: What concrete steps is Italy taking? The Journal of Investment Compliance, 13 (1): 10-16.
- Otero, L., Razia, A., Cunill, O. M., and Mulet-Forteza, C. (2020). What determines efficiency in MENA banks? Journal of Business Research, 112: 331–341.
- Pires, G., Stanton, J., and Stanton, P. (2011) Revisiting the substantiality criterion: From ethnic marketing to market segmentation. Journal of Business Research, 64 (9): 988–996.
- Rammal, H. G., and Zurbruegg, R. (2007) Awareness of Islamic banking products among Muslims: The case of Australia. Journal of Financial Services Marketing, 12 (1): 65–74.
- Rassool, N. H. (2018). Towards establishing an Islamic retail bank in a Muslim-minority country: Prospects and challenges in Mauritius. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 10 (1): 78–84.
- Razzaque, M. A., and Chaudhry, S. N. (2013) Religiosity and Muslim consumers' decision-making process in a non-Muslim society. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 4 (2): 198–217.
- Richardson, E. (2011). Islamic finance for consumers in Ireland: A comparative study of the position of retail-level Islamic finance in Ireland. Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs, 31 (4): 534–553.
- Saiti, B. , and Masih, M. (2016). The co-movement of selective conventional and Islamic stock indices: Is there any impact on shariah compliant equity investment in China? International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues, 6 (4): 1895–1905.
- Schmidt, A. P. (2019). The impact of cognitive style, consumer demographics and cultural values on the acceptance of Islamic insurance products among American consumers. The International Journal of Bank

Marketing, 37 (2): 492–506.

Setyobudi, W. T., Wiryono, S. K., Nasution, R. A., and Purwanegara, M. S. (2016). The efficacy of the model of goal directed behavior in explaining Islamic bank saving. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 7 (4): 405–422.

Shokuhi, A., and Nabavi Chashmi, S. A. (2019). Formulation of Bank Melli Iran marketing strategy based on Porter's competitive strategy. Journal of Business-to-Business Marketing, 26 (2): 209–215.

Siddiqui, T. A., Naushad, M., and Farooque, M. K. U. (2021) A study on Islamic finance as an approach for financial inclusion in India. Accounting, 7: 487–496.

Souiden, N., and Rani, M. (2015) Consumer attitudes and purchase intentions toward Islamic banks: The influence of religiosity. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 33 (2): 143–161.

Srairi, S. A. (2010). Cost and profit efficiency of conventional and Islamic banks in GCC countries. Journal of Productivity Analysis, 34 (1): 45–62.

Taylor, J. M. (2003). Islamic banking – the feasibility of establishing an Islamic bank in the United States. American Business Law Journal, 40 (2): 385–416.

Trakic, A. (2012). Europe's approach to Islamic banking: A way forward. Journal of Islamic Finance and Business Research, 1 (1): 17–33.

Usman, H., Tjiptoherijanto, P., Balqiah, T. E., and Agung, I. G. (2017). The role of religious norms, trust, importance of attributes and information sources in the relationship between religiosity and selection of the Islamic bank. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 8 (2): 158–186.

Vahed, G., and Vawda, S. (2008). The viability of Islamic banking and finance in a capitalist economy: A South African case study. Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs, 28 (3): 453–472.

Volk, S., and Pudelko, M. (2010). Challenges and opportunities for Islamic retail banking in the European context: Lessons to be learnt from a British–German comparison. Journal of Financial Services Marketing, 15: 191–202.

Vora, D., Martin, L., Fitzsimmons, S., Pekerti, A., Lakshman, C., and Raheem, S. (2019). Multiculturalism within individuals: A review, critique, and agenda for future research. Journal of International Business Studies, 50 (4): 499–524.

Wan Ahmad, W., Hisham Hanifa, M., and Hyo, K. (2019). Are non-Muslims willing to patronize Islamic financial services? Journal of Islamic Marketing, 10 (3): 743–758.

Warsame, M. H., and Ireri, E. M. (2018). Moderation effect on Islamic banking preferences in UAE. *The International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 36 (1): 41–67.

Wilson, J., and Liu, J. (2011). The challenges of Islamic branding: Navigating emotions and halal. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 2 (1): 28–42.

Zebal, M. A. (2018). The impact of internal and external market orientation on the performance of non-conventional Islamic financial institutions. Journal of Islamic Marketing, 9 (1): 132–151.

## Core Principles of Islamic Finance Revisited

Abu-Saud, M. (1980). Money, interest and *qirāḍ*. In K. Ahmad (Ed.), Studies in Islamic economics (pp. 59–84). The Islamic Foundation.

The Accounting and Auditing Organization for Islamic Financial Institutions (AAOIFI). (2008). Statement on Sukuk and its implications. https://aaoifi.com/

Ahmad, A. (1993). Contemporary practices of Islamic financing techniques. Islamic Development Bank, Islamic Research and Training Institute.

Ajmi, H., Abdul Aziz, H., Kassim, S., & Mansour, W. (2019). A literature review of financial contracting theory from the Islamic and conventional overviews: Contributions, gaps, and perspectives. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 32(2), 25–42.

Al-Jarhi, M. (1981). Towards an Islamic monetary and financial system: Structure and implementation, the Arabic publications Series (5), June, King Abdulaziz University.

http://iei.kau.edu.sa/Files/121/Files/149853\_48-Al-Jarhi.pdf

Al-Jarhi, M. (1983). A monetary and financial structure for an interest-free monetary economy: Institutions, mechanism and policy. Presented to seminar on Monetary and Fiscal Economics, Islamabad, January 1981. In Z. Ahmad, M. Iqbal, & M. F. Khan (Eds.), Money and banking in Islam. Islamabad: Center for Research in Islamic Economics, Jeddah, and the Institute of Policy Studies. https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/66741/1/MPRA paper 66741.pdf

Al-Jarhi, M. (2018). The Islamic macroeconomic model: How to apply it. Munich Personal RePEc Archive, MPRA Paper No. 103397. https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/103397/

Al-Suwailem S. I. (1998). Financial intermediation in Islamic economics (in Arabic). *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 10(1), 89–115. https://ssrn.com/abstract=3074327

- Ali, S. S. (2013). State of liquidity management in Islamic financial institutions. Islamic Economic Studies, 21(1), 63–98.
- Ali, S. S., & Ahmad, A. (Eds.). (2007). Islamic banking and finance: Fundamentals and contemporary issues. IRTI, the ISDB Group.
- Alonso, I. M. (2015, March). Mit-Ghamr: Pioneer in Islamic banking. Paper presented at the 10th International Conference on Islamic Economics and Finance (ICIEF), Doha, Qatar, Hamad bin Khalifa University. https://bit.ly/2DRHyag
- Anjum, M. I. (2007). An inquiry into alternative models of Islamic banking. In M. Iqbal , S. S. Ali , & D. Muljawan (Eds.), Advances in Islamic economics and finance. Proceedings of the 6th conference on Islamic economics and finance (pp. 419–458). IRTI, The IsDB Group.
- Ansari, A. A. (1983 [1996]). An institutional framework for capital formation in an Islamic economy. In M. A. Mannan & M. Ahmad (Eds.), Economic development in an Islamic framework: Proceedings of the 2nd international conference on Islamic economics (pp. 115–149), March 19–23, 1983. Islamabad: International Institute of Islamic Economics.
- Aqeeq, M. A. (2015, October 22). Islamic banking from the ideal 'two-tier Muḍārabah' to a fixed returns model: Rationalizing the blatant divergence. https://ssrn.com/abstract=2677690; http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2677690
- Ariff, M. (1988). Islamic banking. Asian-Pacific Economic Literature, 2(2), 48-64.
- Ariff, M., & Rosly, S. A. (2011). Islamic banking in Malaysia: Unchartered waters. Asian Economic Policy Review, 6(2), 301–319.
- Askari, H. (2012). Islamic finance, risk-sharing, and international financial stability. Yale Journal of International Affairs. https://www.yalejournal.org/publications/islamic-finance-risk-sharing-and-international-financial-stability
- Askari, H., Iqbal, Z., Krichene, N., & Mirakhor, A. (2012). Risk sharing in finance: The Islamic finance alternative (1st ed.). Singapore: John Wiley & Sons.
- Askari, H., & Krichene, N. (2014a). Islamic finance: An alternative financial system for stability, equity, and growth. PSL Quarterly Review, Economia civile, 67(268), 9–54.
- Askari, H., & Krichene, N. (2014b). A gold standard international payments system anchored in Islamic finance. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 6(1), 7–50.
- Asutay, M. (2007). Conceptualisation of the second-best solution in overcoming the social failure of Islamic finance: Examining the overpowering of homoislamicus by homoeconomicus. IIUM Journal of Economics and Management, 15 (2), 167–176.
- https://journals.iium.edu.my/enmjournal/index.php/enmj/article/view/134/109
- Asutay, M., Aysan, A. F., & Karahan, C. C. (2013, Spring & Fall). Reflecting on the trajectory of Islamic finance: From Mit Ghamr to the globalisation of Islamic finance. Afro Eurasian Studies, 2(1&2), 5–14.
- Ayachi, R. A. (2017). On the sustainability of Islamic banks: A theoretical and empirical analysis [Doctoral dissertation, Sousse Institute of Management, University of Sousse, Tunisia].
- Bangladesh Bank (BB). (2023, October–December). Quarterly report on Islamic banking in Bangladesh. Islamic Banking Wing. Research Department.
- https://www.bb.org.bd//pub/quaterly/islamic banking/ibq3 dec-docx ed corection.pdf
- Belouafi, A. (2019). What is the source and nature of money in modern economies? An exploratory study (in Arabic). Al-Majallah Al-Jazairiyyah Lil Dirasat Al-Maliyyah Wa Al-Masrafiyyah, 5(1), 7–37.
- Belouafi, A. (2020, July). Reforming Islamic finance industry: Where from? . .. Where to? *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 33(2), 121–136.
- Belouafi, A., Bourakba, C., & Saci, K. (2015, July). Islamic finance and financial stability: A review of the literature. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 28(2), 3–44.
- Ben Jedidia, K., & Hamza, H. (2014, July–September). Profits and losses sharing paradigm in Islamic banks: Constraints or solutions for liquidity management? *Journal of Islamic Economics, Banking and Finance*, 10(3), 29–45.
- Ben Jedidia, K., & Hamza, H. (2024). Does PLS in Islamic banking limit excessive money creation? Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 15(3), 422–442. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIABR-02-2022-0047 Buiter, W. H. (2009a). Should you be able to sell what you do not own? *The Financial Times (FT)*, March 16, 2009.
- Buiter, W. H. (2009b). Islamic finance principles to restore policy effectiveness. FT, July 22, 2009.
- Chapra, M. U. (1985). Towards a just monetary system. The Islamic Foundation.
- Chong, B. S., & Liu, M. H. (2009). Islamic banking: Interest-free or interest-based? Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, 17(1), 125–144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2007.12.003
- $\label{lem:coppola} \mbox{Coppola, F. (n.d.). QE and the money multiplier myth. $$ $$ https://financeunlocked.com/videos/the-quantitative-easing-mythology-1-2 $$$
- Cournède, B., Denk, O., & Hoeller, P. (2015). Finance and inclusive growth (OECD Economic Policy Paper No. 14). https://bit.ly/3kzKo4P

De Mooij, R. A. (2011). Tax biases to debt finance: Assessing the problem, finding solutions (IMF Staff Discussion Note No. SDN/11/11). https://bit.ly/3ituSFK

Dusuki, A. W. (2007). The ideal of Islamic banking: A survey of stakeholders perceptions. Review of Islamic Economics, 11(3), 1–32.

El-Gamal, M. A. (2007). Mutualization of Islamic banks. In M. M. Kabir Hassan & M. K. Lewis (Eds.), Handbook of Islamic banking (pp. 310–324). Edward Elgar Publishing Limited.

Fuady, K. (2023, Juli–Desember). The resurgence of two-tier Muḍārabah financing: An empirical exploration of Beng Mawah's impact on rural prosperity in Aceh, Indonesia. *Jurnal Investasi Islam*, 8(2), 136–164.

Hasan, Z. (2010). Islamic banks: Profit sharing equity and credit control. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 23(1), 129 –146.

Hasan, Z. (2011). Scarcity, self-interest and maximization from Islamic angle. Published in No. IRTI: IDB Laureate Lecture Series 2014, pp. 1–25. https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/61092/

Hasan, Z. (2016, July). Risk-sharing: The sole basis of Islamic finance? Time for a serious rethink. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 29(2), 23–36.

Hussain, M., Shahmoradi, A., & Turk, R. (2015). An overview of Islamic finance. IMF Working Paper, WP/15/120, International Monetary Fund (IMF).

Islamic Financial Services Board (IFSB). (2023). Islamic financial services industry stability report 2023. IFSB. https://www.ifsb.org/

Khalil Abdel-Fattah, A. A., Colin, C., & Victor, M. (2002). Evidence on agency contractual problems in Muḍārabah financing operations by Islamic banks. In M. I. Llewellyn (Ed.), *Islamic banking and finance: New perspective on profit-sharing and risk*. Edward Elgar Publishing Limited.

Langedijk, S., Nicodème, G., Pagano, A., & Rossi, A. (2014). Debt bias in corporate taxation and the costs of banking crises in the EU (The European Commission Taxation Papers, Working Paper No. 50–2014). https://bit.ly/3ai849i

Lessambo, F. I. (2020). Commercial banks and savings banks. In The U.S. banking system. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-34792-5 6

Maikabara, A. A. (2019, October 5). Why Islamic banks focus more on debt-based financing than equity-based which is more Shariah compliant? https://ssrn.com/abstract=3492835; http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3492835

McLeay, M., Radia, A., & Thomas, R. (2014). Money creation in the modern economy. *Bank of England, Quarterly Bulletin*, Q1, 14–27.

Mersch, Y. (2010). Prospects of Islamic finance: The view of a central bank in Europe. Islamic Finance Conference Closing Keynote Address, Frankfurt, Germany.

https://www.bcl.lu/fr/publications/Discours/archives/2010/IFC/IFC.pdf

Mills, P., & Presley, J. (1999). Islamic finance: Theory and practice. Palgrave Macmillan.

Mirakhor, A., & Zaidi, I. (2007). Profit-and-loss sharing contracts in Islamic finance. In M. M. Kabir Hassan & M. K. Lewis (Eds.), Handbook of Islamic banking (pp. 49–63). Edward Elgar Publishing Limited.

Mishkin, F. S. (2003). The economics of money, banking and financial markets (6th ed.). Addison Wesley.

Modigliani, F., & Miller, M. (1958). The cost of capital, corporation finance and the theory of investment. American Economic Review, 48, 261–297.

Nor, E., Pitchay, A. A., & Usman, M. (2020). How 'Islamic' is Islamic banking? A revisit. International Journal of Accounting, Finance and Business (IJAFB), 5(30), 219–237.

Orhan, Z. H. (2018). Mit-Ghamr savings bank: A role model or an irreplicable Utopia? The Journal of Humanity and Society, 8(2), 85–102.

Positive Money . (n.d.). The money multiplier . . . and other myths about banking .

https://positivemoney.org/how-money-works/advanced/the-money-multiplier-and-other-myths-about-banking/Rahman, A. A., & Nor, S. M. (2016). Challenges of profit and loss sharing financing in Malaysian Islamic banking. Malaysian Journal of Society and Space, 12, 39–46.

Ready, R. K. (1967). Interest-free banks and social change: A study of the town of Mit-Ghamr, the village of Dondait and the Mit-Ghamr savings bank project (interest free local banks ). Ford Foundation.

Ready, R. K. (1981). The march toward self-determination. Paper presented at the First Advanced Course on Islamic Banks, International Institute of Islamic Banking and Economics, Cairo.

Sabrina, S. , & Abd Majid, M. S. (2020). The reluctance phenomenon of Islamic banks to offer profit-loss sharing financing. Journal of Economics and Policy, 13(2), 242-264.

Saudi Central Bank (SAMA). (2023). Monthly statistical bulletin. http://www.sama.gov.sa

Siddiqi, M. N. (1983). Banking without interest. Leicester: The Islamic Foundation.

Siddiqi, M. N. (1999). Islamic finance and beyond: Premises and promises of Islamic economics (pp. 49–53). Proceedings of the Third Harvard University Forum on Islamic Finance, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University.

Siddiqi, M. N. (2006). Islamic banking and finance in theory and practice: A survey of state of the art. Islamic Economic Studies, 13(2), 2–48.

State Bank of Pakistan (SBP). (2023). Quarterly Islamic banking bulletin, October–December 2023. https://www.sbp.org.pk/ibd/Bulletin/2023/Bulletin-Oct-Dec-2023.pdf

Suzuki, Y., Miah, M. D., Wanniarachchige, M., & Sohrab, U. (2017). Banking and economic rent in Asia: Rent effects, financial fragility, and economic development. London and NY: Routledge.

Yousef, T. (2004). The Murabaha syndrome in Islamic finance: Laws, institutions and politics. The Politics of Islamic Finance, 63–80. https://doi.org/10.3366/edinburgh/9780748618361.003.0003

Zarqa, M. A. (2017). *Bala Lil Murabahah Al-Masrafiyyah Al-Haqiqiyyah – Wa Lawu Mulzimah* (Yes, to real banking Murabahah even with a binding promise). In I. M. S. Abu al-Ola (Ed.), Muhadarat Fi Al-Iqtisad Wa Al-Tamweel Al-Islami: Mukhtarah Min Hiwar Al Arbi'aa Fi Ma'had Al-Iqtisad Al-Islami (Lectures in Islamic Economics and Finance: Selected From Wednesday Seminars at the Islamic Economics Institute) (Vol. 11, pp. 35–70). Jeddah, KSA: Scientific Publishing Center – KAU.

### Historical Perspective of the Islamic Financial System in Italy

Addona, C. Finanza islamica in Italia: Proposta di Maurizio Bernardo. Ius In Itinere, 2017 https://www.iusinitinere.it/finanza-islamica-in-italia-sukun-maurizio-bernardo-3872

Alvaro, S. La finanza islamica nel contesto giuridico ed economico italiano, 2014.

Art. 1470 of the Civil Code. Accessed July 16, 2024.

https://www.gazzettaufficiale.it/atto/serie\_generale/caricaArticolo?art.versione=1&art.idGruppo=187&art.flag TipoArticolo=2&art.codiceRedazionale=042U0262&art.idArticolo=1470&art.idSottoArticolo=1&art.idSottoArticolo=10&art.dataPubblicazioneGazzetta=1942-04-04&art.progressivo=0

Art. 1523 of the Civil Code. Accessed July 16, 2024.

https://www.gazzettaufficiale.it/atto/serie\_generale/caricaArticolo?art.versione=1&art.idGruppo=194&art.flag TipoArticolo=2&art.codiceRedazionale=042U0262&art.idArticolo=1523&art.idSottoArticolo=1&art.idSottoArticolo=10&art.dataPubblicazioneGazzetta=1942-04-04&art.progressivo=0

Art. 1655 of the Civil Code. Accessed July 16, 2024.

https://www.gazzettaufficiale.it/atto/serie\_generale/caricaArticolo?art.versione=1&art.idGruppo=208&art.flag TipoArticolo=2&art.codiceRedazionale=042U0262&art.idArticolo=1655&art.idSottoArticolo=1&art.idSottoArticolo=10&art.dataPubblicazioneGazzetta=1942-04-04&art.progressivo=0

Art. 2392 of the Civil Code. Accesed July 16, 2024.

https://www.gazzettaufficiale.it/atto/serie\_generale/caricaArticolo?art.versione=2&art.idGruppo=303&art.flag TipoArticolo=2&art.codiceRedazionale=042U0262&art.idArticolo=2392&art.idSottoArticolo=1&art.idSottoArticolo=10&art.dataPubblicazioneGazzetta=1942-04-04&art.progressivo=0

Article 15 of Presidential Decree 601, 1973.

Biancone, P. Islamic finance services and their application to the Italian financial system, 2013. https://iris.unito.it/handle/2318/158145

CONSOB . La finanza islamica nel contesto giuridico ed economico italiano. Public Area, 2014. https://www.consob.it/web/area-pubblica/abs-qg/-/asset\_publisher/pWAo8NyvjOZ1/content/qg6/11973 Gimigliano, G. Investigating Islamic banking in Italy: Business-based and cultural-based analyses as complementary approaches. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 2016. https://doi.org/10.1108/IMEFM-07-2015-0078

lannazzone, S. Developments and prospects for Islamic finance in Italy. In M. Hajjar (A c. Di), Islamic Finance in Europe: A Cross Analysis of 10 European Countries (pp. 185–234). Springer International Publishing, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-04094-9\_8

Legislative Decree n. 124 of 21 April, 1993. https://www.gazzettaufficiale.it/eli/id/1993/04/27/093G0182/sg Opromolla, G. Islamic finance: What concrete steps is Italy taking? Journal of Investment Compliance, 2012. https://doi.org/10.1108/15285811211216646

Pew Research Center. Religious Composition by Country, 2010–2050 (No. Pew-Templeton Global Religious Futures Project) [Dataset], 2022. https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/feature/religious-composition-by-country-2010-2050

Presidential Decree 633/72 (1972).

https://def.finanze.it/DocTribFrontend/getAttoNormativoDetail.do?ACTION=getSommario&id=%7B75A4827C-3766-4ECC-9C45-00C8D6CDC552%7D

Presidential Decree No 917/1986. Accessed July 15, 2024.

http://uk.practicallaw.thomsonreuters.com/Glossary/UKPracticalLaw/I3f61dcfbfc7611eabea4f0dc9fb69570?transitionType=Default&contextData=(sc.Default)&firstPage=true

XVII Legislature - Bill Outline, 2017. https://www.camera.it/leg17/126?Pdl=4428

#### The Effectiveness of Outreach in Islamic Microfinance Institutions

- Abdelkader, I., & Mansouri, F. (2019). Performance of microfinance institutions in the Mena region: A comparative analysis. International Journal of Social Economics, 46(1), 47–65. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijse-06-2017-0242
- Afoukane, M., Utami, W., & Nugroho, L. (2021). Assessing the adaptability of Islamic microfinance loans to the needs of small enterprises in Indonesia. Journal of Islamic Economics and Social Science (JIESS), 2(1), 9. https://doi.org/10.22441/jiess.2021.v2i1.002
- Ahmad, R., & Ahmad, H. (2021). The role of Islamic microfinance towards SDGs 2030 from poverty alleviation. Islamic Economics Journal, 7(2), 150. https://doi.org/10.21111/iej.v7i2.7105
- Ahmed, I., & Kitenge, E. (2021). Microfinance outreach and aggregate welfare. Journal of International Development, 34(3), 652–669. https://doi.org/10.1002/jid.361
- Ansari, M., Hanif, N., & Ahmed, T. (2021). Factors affecting the acceptability of Islamic micro-finance in an emerging economy. Journal of Business and Social Review in Emerging Economies, 7(4), 1011–1022. https://doi.org/10.26710/jbsee.v7i4.2071
- Anwar Zaid Mufti, Widodo , W., & Suprihanto, J. (2023). Consequence of psychological distress on performance achievement: A social exchange theory perspective. Intangible Capital, 19(2), 93. https://doi.org/10.3926/ic.2128
- Bitok, S., Cheboi, J., & Kemboi, A. (2020). Does portfolio quality influence financial sustainability? A case of microfinance institutions in Kenya. Journal of Business Economics and Environmental Studies, 10(1), 37–43. https://doi.org/10.13106/jbees.2020.vol10.no1.37
- Fan, Y., John, K., Liu, F., & Tamannid, L. (2019). Security design, incentives, and Islamic microfinance: Cross country evidence. Journal of International Financial Markets Institutions and Money, 62, 264–280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intfin.2019.08.002
- Fianto, B., Gan, C., & Hu, B. (2019). Financing from Islamic microfinance institutions: Evidence from Indonesia. Agricultural Finance Review. 79(5), 633–645. https://doi.org/10.1108/afr-10-2018-0091
- Fithria, A., Sholihin, M., Arief, U., & Anindita, A. (2021). Management ownership and the performance of Islamic microfinance institutions: A panel data analysis of Indonesian Islamic rural banks. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 14(5), 950–966. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-05-2020-0257
- Hamdan, H., Razak, D. A., Huridi, M. H., & Uddin, M. N. (2021). Factors contributing to financial literacy among MSMEs in Klang Valley. Turkish Online Journal of Qualitative Inquiry, 12(6).
- Islam, M. (2020). Role of Islamic microfinance in women's empowerment: Evidence from rural development scheme of Islami Bank Bangladesh Limited. Isra International Journal of Islamic Finance, 13(1), 26–45. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-11-2019-0174
- Khan, A., Ahmad, A., & Shireen, S. (2021). Ownership and performance of microfinance institutions: Empirical evidence from India. Cogent Economics & Finance, 9(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2021.1930653
- Maishanu, U., & Khalid, S. (2020). Exploring the advancement and roles of Islamic microfinance institutions in microenterprise development in Nigeria. International Journal of Industrial Management, 7, 52–59. https://doi.org/10.15282/ijim.7.0.2020.5754
- Mia, M. (2023). The transformation of conventional microfinance into Islamic microfinance in Bangladesh: Proposed Shariah-based model(s). Qualitative Research in Financial Markets, 16(3), 565–585. https://doi.org/10.1108/qrfm-06-2022-0104
- Mohamed, T., & Elgammal, M. (2023). Are donor funds used effectively? An examination of Islamic and conventional microfinance institutions. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 16(5), 1009–1029. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-11-2021-0462
- Nahar, L., & Uddin, M. N. (2023). Financial performance of microfinance institutions in South Asia. South Asia: State, Society, and Politics, 523–540.
- Nawawi, Z., Soemitra, A., & Dalimunthe, M. (2022). Women's economic empowerment through Sharia micro-finance institutions in Indonesia: Qualitative research. *Iqtishadia Jurnal Kajian Ekonomi Dan Bisnis Islam*, 15(2), 255. https://doi.org/10.21043/iqtishadia.v15i2.15902
- Noor, A., & Ayaz, M. (2023). Role of financial performance of global Islamic and conventional microfinance institutions in sustainable development goals achievement. Irasd Journal of Economics, 5(2), 190–204. https://doi.org/10.52131/joe.2023.0502.0120
- Razak, D. A., Hamdan, H., & Uddin, M. N. (2020). The effect of the demographic factors of microentrepreneurs on financial literacy: The case of Amanah Ikthiar Malaysia (AIM). International Journal of Business, Economics and Law, 21(3), 47–56.
- Salem, A., & Abdelkader, I. (2023). Diversification and performance of microfinance institutions: Does the Islamic microfinance model matter? International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 16(5), 975–995. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-01-2022-0031

Sari, Y. I., & bin Mislan Cokrohadisumarto, W. (2019). Modelling a sustainability model of Islamic microfinance institutions. Journal of Islamic Monetary Economics and Finance, 5(4), 713–740.

Singh, V., & Padhi, P. (2019). Factors influencing outreach performance of microfinance sector in India. Asia-Pacific Journal of Management Research and Innovation, 15(4), 162–176. https://doi.org/10.1177/2319510x19883705

Uddin, M. N., Hamdan, H., Saad, N. B., Haque, A., Kassim, S., Embi, N. A. C., & Agarwal, K. (2022). The governance structure of microfinance institutions: A comparison of models of sustainability and their implication on outreach. Asian Journal of Economics, Business and Accounting, 22(19), 104–123.

Uddin, M. N., Kassim, S., Hamdan, H., Saad, N. B. M., & Embi, N. A. C. (2021). Green microfinance promoting sustainable development goals (SDGs) in Bangladesh. Journal of Islamic Finance, 10, 011–018.

Uddin, M. N., Pramanik, A. H., Haque, A., & Hamdan, H. (2020). Assessment of Islamic microfinance on poverty reduction in Bangladesh. International Journal of Islamic Marketing and Branding, 5(4), 326–346.

Wahab, N., Bin-Nashwan, S., Chik, M., & Hussin, M. (2023). Islamic social finance initiatives: An insight into bank Islam Malaysia Berhad's innovative Bangkit microfinance product. Isra International Journal of Islamic Finance, 15(1), 22–35. https://doi.org/10.55188/ijif.v15i1.483

Widiarto, I., & Emrouznejad, A. (2015). Social and financial efficiency of Islamic microfinance institutions: A data envelopment analysis application. Socio-Economic Planning Sciences, 50, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2014.12.001

Yan, Y., Hassan, M., Iqbal, S., & Hassan, S. (2022). Borrowers' satisfaction evaluation from microfinance institutions by using them. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1221443/v1

Zainuddin, M., Mahi, M., Akter, S., & Yasin, I. M. (2020). The role of national culture in the relationship between microfinance outreach and sustainability: A correlated random effects approach. Cross Cultural & Strategic Management, 27(3), 447–472. https://doi.org/10.1108/ccsm-12-2019-0219

## Impact of the Shariah Board's Characteristics on the Financial Soundness of Islamic Banks

Ajili, H. (2018). Corporate governance quality of Islamic banks: measurement and effect on financial performance. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, 11, 470–487. Alam, M. A. (2019). Shariah governance framework of Islamic banks in Bangladesh: practices, problems, and recommendations. Asian Economic and Financial Review, 19, 118–132.

Almutairi, A. R. (2017). Corporate governance: evidence from Islamic banks. Social Responsibility Journal, 13, 601–624.

Alsartawi, A. M. (2019). Performance of Islamic banks do the frequency of Sharī'ah supervisory board meetings and independence matter? SRA International Journal of Islamic Finance, 11, 303–321.

AOOIFI. (2018). Governance standards for Islamic financial institutions, no. 9. Accounting and Auditing Organization for Islamic Financial Institutions. https://aaoifi.com/shariaa-standards/?lang=enElamer, A. N. (2019). The impact of multi- layer governance on bank risk disclosure in emerging markets: the case of Middle East and North Africa. Accounting Forum, 43, 246–281.

Grassa, R. (2016). Corporate governance and credit rating in Islamic banks: does Shariah governance matter. Journal of Management and Governance, 4, 875–906.

Hakimi, A. R. (2018). Do board characteristics affect bank performance? Evidence from the Bahrain Islamic banks. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 9, 251–272.

Haridan, N. H. (2018). Governance, religious assurance and Islamic banks: do shariah boards effectively serve. Journal of Management and Governance, 22, 1015–1043.

Hassan, M. R. (2017). Corporate governance, Shariah advisory boards, and Islamic banks' performance. Pakistan Journal of Islamic Research, 18, 173–184.

IFSB. (2009). Guiding principles on Sharī'ah governance systems for Institutions Offering Islamic Financial Services. https://www.ifsb.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/ifsb9.pdf

Kasim, N. N. (2013). Comparative analysis on AAOIFI, IFSB and BNM Shari'ah governance guidelines. International Journal of Business and Social Science, 4, 220–227.

Khalil, A., & Taktak, N. B. (2020). The impact of the Shariah Board's characteristics on the financial soundness of Islamic banks. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, 11(10), 1807-1825. Lassoued, M. (2018). Corporate governance and financial stability in Islamic banking. Managerial Finance, 44, 524–539.

Mansoor, M. E. (2018). Corporate governance and credit rating: evidence of Shariah governance from Pakistan Islamic banks. International Transaction Journal of Engineering, Management, and Applied Sciences and Technologies, 10, 1–19.

Nomran, N. H. (2018). Shari'ah supervisory board characteristics effects on Islamic banks' performance: evidence from Malaysia. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 36, 290–304.

Nomran, N. M., Haron, R., & Hassan, R. (2018). Shari'ah supervisory board characteristics effects on Islamic banks' performance: evidence from Malaysia. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 36(2), 290–304. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJBM-12-2016-0197

Quttainah, M. (2014). Organizational form and expense-preference behavior: evidence from Islamic banks. Economics World, 2, 58–70.

Saeed, M. B. (2018). Characteristics of Shariah supervisory board, corporate governance mechanisms and efficiency of Islamic banks: evidence from listed banks in Asia. Journal of Islamic Business and Management, 8, 16–138.

# A Comparative Analysis Sharīʿah Microfinance Models to Alleviate Extreme Poverty

Abdullah, F., R. Amin, and A. Ab Rahman. 2017. Is there any difference between Islamic and conventional microfinance? Evidence from Bangladesh. International Journal of Business and Society 18(S1): 97–112.

Abdullahi, A., A. H. A. Othman, and S. Kassim. 2021. Financial inclusion enhancement through the adoption of Islamic microfinance in Nigeria. International Journal of Ethics and Systems 37(3): 486–505.

Ali, I., Z. A. Hatta, A. Azman, and S. Islam. 2017. Microfinance as a development and poverty alleviation tool in rural Bangladesh: A critical assessment. Asian Social Work and Policy Review 11(1): 4–15.

Alshater, M. M., I. Saba, I. Supriani, and M. R. Rabbani, 2022. Fintech in Islamic finance literature: A review. Heliyon 8(9): e10385. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e10385

Anwar, M. K., A. A. Ridlwan, and W. N. R. Laili. 2023. The role of Baitul Maal wat Tamwil in empowering Msmes in Indonesia: A study of Indonesian Islamic microfinance institutions. International Journal of Professional Business Review 8(4): e0913–e0913.

Ascarya, A., and A. R. Masrifah. 2023. Strategies implementing cash waqf system for Baitul Maal wat Tamwil to improve its commercial and social activities. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management 16(1): 130–153.

Ascarya, A., and A. Sakti. 2022. Designing micro-fintech models for Islamic micro financial institutions in Indonesia. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management 15(2): 236–254.

Ascarya, A., R. Sukmana, S. Rahmawati, and A. R. Masrifah. 2023. Developing cash waqf models for Baitul Maal wat Tamwil as integrated Islamic social and commercial microfinance. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research 14(5): 699–717.

Ashraf, M. A. 2022. Effects of demographic factors on women's participation in the Islamic microfinance scheme: An analysis using the theory of bounded rationality. Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research 13(7): 1018–1037.

Bhuiyan, A. B., C. Siwar, A. G. Ismail, and N. Omar. 2017a. The Islamic microfinancing contributions on sustainable livelihood of the borrowers in Bangladesh. International Journal of Business and Society 18(S1): 79–96.

Bhuiyan, A. B., C. Siwar, A. G. Ismail, and N. Omar. 2017b. The experiences of the Grameen and Islamic bank microfinance on the poverty alleviation in Bangladesh. Journal of Islamic Economics, Banking and Finance 13(3): 64–81.

Fuadi, A. F. H. H., R. N. Ilham, and J. Saputra. 2021. Investigating the effect of micro Waqf bank sector expansion on poverty alleviation: An evidence from indonesia rural communities. Industrial Engineering and Operations Management Proceedings of the 11th Annual International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management Singapore.

Haque, M. S., and M. Yamao. 2011. Prospects and challenges of Islamic microfinance programmes: a case study in Bangladesh. International Journal of Economic Policy in Emerging Economies 4(1): 95–111.

Hasiba, F. F., S. N. Mahmudah, P. S. Sukmaningrum, S. R. Ajija, and M. B. F. Zusak. 2020. The strategies for developing micro Wagf bank in Indonesia. Strategies 13(10).

Hassan, A., and S. Saleem. 2017. An Islamic microfinance business model in Bangladesh: its role in alleviation of poverty and socio-economic well-being of women. Humanomics 33(1): 15–37.

Hassan, M. K., M. M., Alshater, R. Hasan, and Bhuiyan, A. B. (2021). Islamic microfinance: A bibliometric review. Global Finance Journal 49: 100651.

Ina, P., F. Erie, and M. Dian. 2020. Alleviating poverty through islamic microfinance: Outreach and efficiency (study on BMT and Islamic cooperatives in Indonesia). Economy of Region 16(4): 1362–1376. Islam, M. S. (2021). Role of Islamic microfinance in women's empowerment: evidence from rural development scheme of Islami bank Bangladesh limited. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance 13(1): 26–45.

- Islam, R., and R. Ahmad. 2020a. Muḍārabah and mushārakah as micro-equity finance: Perception of Selangor's disadvantaged women entrepreneurs. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance 12(2): 217–237.
- Islam, R., and R. Ahmad. 2020b. Applicability of Mudarabah and Musharakah as Islamic micro-equity finance to underprivileged women in Malaysia. The European Journal of Development Research 32(1): 176–197.
- Islam, R., and R. Ahmad. 2022. Incorporation of Mudarabah, Musharakah and Musharakah Mutanaqisah with microfinance: A sustainable livelihood approach to poverty alleviation. Journal of Economic Cooperation & Development 43(1): 1–29.
- Kakembo, S. H., M. Abduh, and P. M. H. A. Pg Hj Md Salleh. 2021. Adopting Islamic microfinance as a mechanism of financing small and medium enterprises in Uganda. Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development 28(4): 537–552.
- Kaleem, A., and S. Ahmed. 2010. The Quran and poverty alleviation: A theoretical model for charity-based Islamic microfinance institutions (MFIs). Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly 39(3): 409–428.
- Kassim, S., and R. Hassan. 2018. Issues facing Islamic microfinance and their possible solutions: Empirical evidence from Amanah Ikhtiar Malaysia. Al-Shajarah: Journal of the International Institute of Islamic Thought and Civilization (ISTAC) 43–67.
- Khalequzzaman, M., A. Ab Rahman, and A. Kamsin. 2023. An aspirational hope of a Sharīʿah-based microfinance model to alleviate extreme poverty. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management 16(6): 1181–1200.
- Khan, M. M., and M. I. Bhatti. 2008. Islamic banking and finance: On its way to globalization. Managerial *finance* 34(10): 708–725.
- Liu, A., E. Urquía-Grande, P. López-Sánchez, and Á. Rodríguez-López. 2022. Research into microfinance and ICTs: A bibliometric analysis. Evaluation and Program Planning 102–215.
- Matin, I., M. Sulaiman, M. Rabbani, and BRAC Research and Evaluation Division. 2008. Crafting a graduation pathway for the ultra poor: Lessons and evidence from a BRAC programme. In Working Paper. Chronic Poverty Research Centre. https://www.files.ethz.ch/isn/127450/WP109 Martin.pdf
- Mohamed, T. S., and M. M. Elgammal. 2023. Are donor funds used effectively? An examination of Islamic and conventional microfinance institutions. International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management 16(5): 1009–1029. https://doi.org/10.1108/IMEFM-11-2021-0462
- Mohammed, W. S., and K. Waheed. 2018. Interest-free microfinance in India: A case study of the Al-Khair cooperative credit society. Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics 31(1).
- Obaidullah, M. 2008. Introduction to Islamic microfinance. *Mohammed Obaidullah, Introduction to Islamic Microfinance*. IBF Net Limited.
- Pérez-Gutiérrez, M. and C. Cobo-Corrales . 2022. Surfing scientific output indexed in the Web of Science and Scopus (1967–2017). Movimento 26: e26015.
- Rafay, A., S. Farid, F. Yasser, and S. Safdar. 2020. Social collateral and repayment performance: Evidence from Islamic micro finance. Iranian Economic Review 24 (1): 41–74.
- Rahayu, N. S. 2020. The intersection of Islamic microfinance and women's empowerment: A case study of Baitul Maal wat Tamwil in Indonesia. International Journal of Financial Studies 8(2): 37.
- Rohman, P. S., B. A. Fianto, S. A. A. Shah, U. N. Kayani, N. Suprayogi, and I. Supriani. 2021. A review on literature of Islamic microfinance from 2010–2020: Lesson for practitioners and future directions. Heliyon 7(12).
- Saad, N. M., and J. Duasa. 2010. Determinants of economic performance of micro-credit clients and prospects for Islamic microfinance in Malaysia. ISRA International Journal of Islamic Finance 2(1): 111–128. Santoso, B., and K. Ahmad. 2016. The financial inclusion model based on Baitul Mal Wa Tanwil (BMT) cooperatives and community. Al-Shajarah: Journal of the International Institute of Islamic Thought and Civilization (ISTAC) 21(3).
- Sari, Y. I., and W. bin Mislan Cokrohadisumarto . 2019. Modelling a sustainability model of Islamic microfinance institutions. Journal of Islamic Monetary Economics and Finance 5(4): 713–740. United Nations. 2015. Available at:
- $https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/migration/generalassembly/docs/globalcompact/A\_RES\_70\_1\_E.pdf$
- Wijaya, I. F., A. R. Hakim, N. Saputro, and M. Mulyadi. 2019. Religiosity level and saving decisions in Baitul Maal wat Tamwil: The case of Indonesia. Journal of Islamic Marketing 11(6): 1465–1483. World Bank. 2022. Available at: https://www.worldbank.org/en/topic/poverty

### **Empowering Communities**

- Abdullah, M. (2020, April 7). Islamic endowment (*Waqf*) in India: Towards poverty reduction of Muslims in the country. 2(2), 48–60. https://doi.org/10.30585/jrems.v2i2.482
- Ahmad, S., Lensink, R., & Mueller, A. (2020, August 26). The double bottom line of microfinance: A global comparison between conventional and Islamic microfinance. Elsevier BV, 136, 105130–105130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105130
- Ahmed, J. U. (2010, June 9). Priority sector lending by commercial banks in India: An evaluative study. 2(1). https://doi.org/10.5296/ajfa.v2i1.75
- Ayub, M. (2022, December 31). Promoting the institution of *Waqf* for socio-economic development in Islamic societies. 12(2), 139–141. https://doi.org/10.26501/jibm/2022.1202-001
- Begum, H., Alam, A. S. A. F., Mia, M. A., Bhuiyan, F., & Ghani, A. B. A. (2018, November 29). Development of Islamic microfinance: A sustainable poverty reduction approach. Emerald Publishing Limited, 35(3), 143–157. https://doi.org/10.1108/jeas-01-2018-0007
- Bello, H. S., Isah, M., & Lame, D. M. (2020, January 1). Grameen model and its ethical inclinations to Islamic microfinance system: A narrative-textual case study. ARMG Publishing, 4(4), 75–82. https://doi.org/10.21272/fmir.4(4).75-82.2020
- Bhatti, M. I. (2012, November 24). Human capital need in Islamic finance education: A case of Australia. 2(6), 146. https://doi.org/10.5296/ijld.v2i6.2753
- Bhuiyan, A. B., Siwar, C., Islam, A., & Rashid, M. (2012, September 1). The approaches of Islamic and conventional microfinancing for poverty alleviation and sustainable livelihood. Science Publications, 9(9), 1385–1389. https://doi.org/10.3844/ajassp.2012.1385.1389
- Buteau, S. , Rao, P. , & Valenti, F. (2021, June 1). Emerging insights from digital solutions in financial inclusion. CSIT, 9, 105-114. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40012-021-00330-x
- Chowdhury, O. , Rishat, M. A. S. A. , Al-Amin, M. , & Azam, M. H. B. (2023, June 8). The decentralized Shariah-based banking system in Bangladesh using Block-chain technology. 15(3), 12–28. https://doi.org/10.5815/ijieeb.2023.03.02
- Freudenberg, B., & Nathie, M. (2010, January 1). Facilitating Islamic finance in Australia: Possible models for reform. RELX Group (Netherlands). https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.1663518
- Gadekar, U. B. (2023, July 30). Microfinance and gender equality: Issues and outlook. Shivkrupa Publication's, 732–736. https://doi.org/10.48175/ijarsct-12362
- Ghafoorzai, S. A., Khan, M. B., Patel, I., Damkar, M. S., & Ashurov, S. (2021, April 30). Developing the hybrid model (*WAQF* & *ZAKAT*) for improving the *ZAKAT* recipients' healthcare in Selangor. 10, 67–75. https://journals.iium.edu.my/iiibf-journal/index.php/jif/article/view/528/229
- Ghosh, R. (2005, January 1). Microfinance in India: A critique. RELX Group (Netherlands). https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.735243
- Grassa, R. (2015, April 29). Shariah supervisory systems in Islamic finance institutions across the OIC member countries. Emerald Publishing Limited, 23(2), 135–160. https://doi.org/10.1108/jfrc-02-2014-0011 Haque, I., Lone, F. A., & Thakur, G. (2017, January 1). Islamic banking in India: What more needed? RELX Group (Netherlands). https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2971957
- Hashfi, R. U. A., Zusryn, A. S., Khoirunnisa, N. L., & Listyowati, A. R. F. A. (2020, September 15). Online payment, individual characteristics, and digital financial inclusion in oic countries. Bank Indonesia, 6(4). https://doi.org/10.21098/jimf.v6i4.1148
- Hassan, A. (2015, July 22). Financial inclusion of the poor: From microcredit to Islamic microfinancial services. Emerald Publishing Limited, 31(3), 354–371. https://doi.org/10.1108/h-07-2014-0051
- Ibrahim, M. A., Adnan, N. I. M., Aziz, A., Adnan, H. M., & Adnan, N. I. M. (2021, April 29). The view of *Zakat* practitioners on micro financing from *Zakat* funds as productive *Zakat* for Asnaf entrepreneurs. 11(4). https://doi.org/10.6007/ijarbss/v11-i4/9590
- Jamaluddin, N. (2013, March 14). Marketing of Shari'ahbased financial products and investments in India. Emerald Publishing Limited, 36(4), 417–430. https://doi.org/10.1108/01409171311315012
- JANSEVA. (2020, November 1). https://janseva.in/about-us/
- Jayadev, M., Singh, H., & Kumar, P. (2017, October 19). Small finance banks: Challenges. Elsevier BV, 29(4), 311–325. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iimb.2017.10.001
- Khan, M. M., & Bhatti, M. I. (2008, August 29). Islamic banking and finance: On its way to globalization. Emerald Publishing Limited, 34(10), 708–725. https://doi.org/10.1108/03074350810891029
- Khan, S., Baig, N., Hussain, S., & Rehman, A. U. (2020, June 30). Strength of bank-firm nexus: Evidence from Islamic and conventional banks. 10(1). https://doi.org/10.26501/jibm/2020.1001-007
- Khouildi, M. Y., & Kassim, S. (2019, February 9). An innovative financing instrument to promote the development of Islamic microfinance through socially responsible investment Sukuk. Bank Indonesia, 4(2), 237–250. https://doi.org/10.21098/jimf.v4i2.935
- Kulkarni, A. (2017, January 1). Innovations in financial inclusion of the urban poor: A model of rahat credit cooperative society, India. World Scientific, 51(01n02), 27–50. https://doi.org/10.1142/s0219246217000043

Mansori, S., Kim, C. S., & Safari, M. (2015, April 2). A Shariah perspective review on Islamic microfinance. Canadian Center of Science and Education, 11(9). https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v11n9p273

Mapping the Global Muslim Population. (2009, October 7).

https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2009/10/07/mapping-the-global-muslim-population/

Mitra, S. K. (2009, April 16). Exploitative microfinance interest rates. Canadian Center of Science and Education, 5(5). https://doi.org/10.5539/ass.v5n5p87

Mobin, M. A., & Ahmad, A. U. F. (2017, January 18). Achieving sustainable economic development through Islamic microfinance and the potential of a proposed two-tier mudarabah *Waqf* business model. Edward Elgar Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4337/9781784710736.00016

Mobin, M. A., Masih, M., & Alhabshi, S. O. (2017, January 10). Religion of Islam and microfinance: Does it make any difference? Taylor & Francis, 53(7), 1547–1562. https://doi.org/10.1080/1540496x.2016.1268526 Mohammed, W. S. (2018, January 3). Interest-free microfinance in India: A case study of the Al-Khair cooperative credit society. 31(1), 47–66. https://doi.org/10.4197/islec.31-1.3

Mohammed, W. S., & Waheed, K. (2019a, October 1). Interest-free microfinance in India: a case study of Bait-un-Nasr urban cooperative credit society. Emerald Publishing Limited, 11(2), 322–337. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijif-10-2018-0114

Mohammed, W. S., & Waheed, K. (2019b, October 14). Interest-free microfinance in India. Emerald Publishing Limited, 10(5), 695–709. https://doi.org/10.1108/jiabr-11-2017-0176

Muhammed Shafi, M. K., & Ravindar Reddy, M. (2019, July 22). Viability and practices of interest-free microfinance in the state of Kerala: An analytical study based on customers' perceptions. Elsevier BV, 31(4), 350–367. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iimb.2019.07.006

Narayana, D., & Shagishna, K. (2021, January 8). The role of religious faith in financial exclusion. 2(1(Jan–Feb)), 45–64. https://doi.org/10.55763/ippr.2021.02.01.004

Nawaz, T. (2018, June 20). Lifting the lid on financial inclusion: Evidence from emerging economies.

Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute, 6(2), 59. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijfs6020059

Non Banking Financial Companies (NBFCs). (2013, May 31).

https://rbi.org.in/Scripts/BS\_NBFCNotificationView.aspx?Id=8011

Notifications of RBI. (2012, March 20). https://rbi.org.in/Scripts/NotificationUser.aspx?ld=7392&Mode=0 Pişkin, M., & Khalilov, M. C. K. (2019, January 1). Islamic online P2P lending platform. Elsevier BV, 158, 415–419. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2019.09.070

Pokhriyal, A. K., & Ghildiyal, V. (2011, April 18). Progress of microfinance and financial inclusion "a critical analysis of SHG-bank linkage program in India." Canadian Center of Science and Education, 3(2). https://doi.org/10.5539/ijef.v3n2p255

Priyadarshee, A., & Ghalib, A. K. (2012, September 1). Over-indebtedness, coercion, and default: Causes of the Andhra Pradesh microfinance crisis and regulatory implications. 23(3), 185–200. https://doi.org/10.3362/1755-1986.2012.020

Qadri, H. M., & Malik, F. (2024, July 4). Emergence of Islamic digital economy. Informa, 12–25. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003366751-2

Rahman, R. A., & Dean, F. (2013, October 18). Challenges and solutions in Islamic microfinance. Emerald Publishing Limited, 29(4), 293–306. https://doi.org/10.1108/h-06-2012-0013

Rao, D. S., & Sravani, M. (2013, November 15). Self regulatory organizations in Indian microfinance sector. 7(1), 939–946. https://doi.org/10.24297/ijmit.v7i1.712

Sachar, R. K., Hamid, S., Oommen, T. K., Basith, M. A., Basant, R., Majeed, A., & Shariff, A. (2007, January 1). Social, economic and educational status of the Muslim community of India. SAGE Publishing, 4(2), 266–271. https://doi.org/10.1177/0973184913411149

Samad, A. (2014, August 5). Islamic micro finance: Tool for economic stability and social change. Emerald Publishing Limited, 30(3), 199–226. https://doi.org/10.1108/h-12-2013-0085

Sangwan, S., & Nayak, N. C. (2020, May 8). Outreaching the poor under microfinance institutions in India: Rhetoric versus realities. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2161

Selim, M. (2018, October 23). The effectiveness of Qard-al-Hasan (interest free loan) as a tool of monetary policy. Emerald Publishing Limited, 12(1), 130–151. https://doi.org/10.1108/imefm-07-2017-0187

Sheikh, I. A. (2021, June 14). Prospects for interest-free micro finance in India: An empirical study. 1(1), 15–39. https://doi.org/10.18196/jiebr.v1i1.11578

Siddiqui, T. A., Naushad, M., & Farooque, M. (2020, December 10). A study on Islamic finance as an approach for financial inclusion in India. Growing Science, 487–496. https://doi.org/10.5267/j.ac.2020.11.001 Singh, D., Khamba, J., & Nanda, T. (2015, April 1). Analysis of major problems faced by small firms in North India. 15, 150–160. https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/jera.15.150

Singh, N. (2008, January 1). A critical review of self-help group – Bank linkage programme of micro-finance in India. SAGE Publishing, 12(1), 50–56. https://doi.org/10.1177/0971890720080107

Singh, P. (2019, January 1). Impact ranking of microfinance institutions: An empirical study in India. 19(2), 189–210. https://doi.org/10.1504/ijicbm.2019.10020433

Sivachithappa, K. (2013, October 1). Impact of micro finance on income generation and livelihood of members of self help groups – A case study of Mandya District, India. Elsevier BV, 91, 228–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.08.421

Suprabha, K. R. (2014, January 1). Empowerment of Self Help Groups (SHGs) towards microenterprise development. Elsevier BV, 11, 410–422. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2212-5671(14)00208-1

Wahab, M. Z. H., & Naim, A. M. (2020, March 22). Sustainable and responsible investment: Concept and the commonalities with Islamic financial institutions. Jakarta State Islamic University, 19(1), 141–154. https://doi.org/10.15408/etk.v19i1.13772

Wechsler, M., Perlman, L., & Gurung, N. (2018, January 1). The state of regulatory sandboxes in developing countries. RELX Group (Netherlands). https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3285938

Yadav, R., & Wongsurawat, W. (2018, January 1). How regulation revived micro-lending after the Andhra Pradesh crisis. Inderscience Publishers, 14(5/6), 360. https://doi.org/10.1504/ijpp.2018.096644

### Islamic Blended Finance as a Catalyst

Ahmed, A., Hussain, A., Thahrani, S., Ahmed, S., Khoso, A.Q., Soomro, B., 2021. Municipal Solid Waste Management and Waste to Energy in Karachi Pakistan †. Eng. Proc. 12.

https://doi.org/10.3390/engproc2021012019

Akmal, T., Jamil, F., 2021. Assessing Health Damages from Improper Disposal of Solid Waste in Metropolitan Islamabad–Rawalpindi, Pakistan. Sustainability 13. https://doi.org/10.3390/SU13052717 Ali, M., Marvuglia, A., Geng, Y., Chaudhry, N., Khokhar, S., 2017. Emergy Based Carbon Footprinting of Household Solid Waste Management Scenarios in Pakistan. Resour. Conserv. Recycl. 131, 283–296. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.RESCONREC.2017.10.011

Burnham, B., 2022. A Blended Finance Framework for Heritage-Led Urban Regeneration. Land 11. https://doi.org/10.3390/land11081154

Chowdhury, A., Tadjoeddin, M.Z., 2023. Financing Green Transformation in Developing Countries. Can. J. Dev. Stud. 44, 430–453. https://doi.org/10.1080/02255189.2022.2113767

Dey, K., Mishra, P.K., 2022. Mainstreaming Blended Finance in Climate-Smart Agriculture: Complementarity, Modality, and Proximity. J. Rural Stud. 92, 342–353.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2022.04.011

Dwivedi, S. , Taushiba, A. , Zehra, F. , Gupta, S.K. , Lawrence, A. , 2023. Revelations to Indoor Air Pollutants and Health Risk Assessment on Women: A Case Study. Hygiene Environ. Health Adv. 5, 100038. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heha.2022.100038

Dye, B.J., 2022. Uneven Convergence in India's Development Cooperation: The Case of Concessional Finance to Africa. Third World Q. 43, 166–186. https://doi.org/10.1080/01436597.2021.1997583 Exposure Factors Handbook 2011 Edition (Final Report) | Risk Assessment Portal | US EPA [WWW Document], n.d. https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/risk/recordisplay.cfm?deid=236252 (accessed February 4, 2024).

Ferronato, N., Torretta, V., 2019. Waste Mismanagement in Developing Countries: A Review of Global Issues. Intern. J. Environ. Res. Pub. Health 16. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16061060

Fogelberg, K., 2020. Minding the Gap: Viability Gap Funding for Private Rural Water Operators in Cambodia. Waterlines 39, 73–89. https://doi.org/10.3362/1756-3488.18-00031

Hassan, S.-U.-N., Memon, E., Shahab, M., Mumtaz, S., 2020. Utilization of Maternal Healthcare Services in Women Experiencing Spousal Violence in Pakistan: A Comparative Analysis of 2012–13 and 2017–18 Pakistan Demographic Health Surveys. PLoS ONE 15. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0239722

Havemann, T., Negra, C., Werneck, F., 2020. Blended Finance for Agriculture: Exploring the Constraints and Possibilities of Combining Financial Instruments for Sustainable Transitions. Agric. Hum. Values 37, 1281–1292. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10460-020-10131-8

Iqbal, A., Yasar, A., Amtul, I., 2023. Waste as Resource for Pakistan: An Innovative Business Model of Regenerative Circular Economy to Integrate Municipal Solid Waste Management Sector. Sustainability 15(7), 6281. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15076281

Iqbal, A., Yasar, A., Nizami, A.-S., Sharif, F., Tabinda, A.B., Sultan, I.A., Batool, S.A., Haider, R., Shahid, A., Chaudhary, M.M., Ahmad, M., 2023. Evolution of Solid Waste Management System in Lahore: A Step Towards Sustainability of the Sector in Pakistan. Appl. Sci. (Switzerland) 13. https://doi.org/10.3390/app13020983

Iqbal, M. , Breivik, K. , Syed, J. , Malik, R. , Li, J. , Zhang, G. , Jones, K. , 2015. Emerging Issue of e-Waste in Pakistan: A Review of Status, Research Needs and Data Gaps. Environ. Pollut. 207, 308–318. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.09.002

Jia, X., 2020. Priming the Pump of Impact Entrepreneurship and Social Finance in China. Agric. Hum. Values 37, 1293–1311. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10460-020-10130-9

- Karwowski, E., 2022. Commercial Finance for Development: A Back Door for Financialisation. Rev. Afr. Polit. Econ. 49, 161–172. https://doi.org/10.1080/03056244.2021.1912722
- Khan, T., 2020. Islamic Blended Finance for Impectful SMEs to Achieve SDGs. Singap. Econ. Rev. 67. https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217590820420060
- Kumar, M., Prakash, V., 2020. A Review on Solid Waste: Its Impact on Air and Water Quality. J. Pollut. Eff. Contr. 8, 1–3.
- Landrigan, P., Stegeman, J., Fleming, L., Allemand, D., Anderson, D., Backer, L., Brucker-Davis, F., Chevalier, N., Corra, L., Czerucka, D., Bottein, M., Demeneix, B., Depledge, M., Deheyn, D., Dorman, C., Fénichel, P., Fisher, S., Gaill, F., Galgani, F., Gaze, W., Giuliano, L., Grandjean, P., Hahn, M.E.,
- Hamdoun, A., Hess, P., Judson, B., Laborde, A., Mcglade, J., Mu, J., Mustapha, A., Neira, M., Noble, R., Pedrotti, M., Reddy, C., Rocklöv, J., Scharler, U., Shanmugam, H., Taghian, G., van de Water, J.A.J.M., Norman, Hogita, P., Zeka, A., Pape, H., Pampal, P., 2020, Human, Hogita, and Ocean Pollution, Ann.
- , Vezzulli, L., Weihe, P., Zeka, A., Raps, H., Rampal, P., 2020. Human Health and Ocean Pollution. Ann. Glob. Health 86. https://doi.org/10.5334/aogh.2831
- Lightfoot, S., Mawdsley, E., Szent-Iványi, B., 2017. Brexit and UK International Development Policy. Polit. O. 88, 517–524. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-923X.12369
- Luo, X., Ge, L., Wang, C., 2022. Crowdfunding for Microfinance Institutions: The New Hope? MIS Q. 46, 373–400. https://doi.org/10.25300/misq/2022/15406
- Lybbert, T.J., Nordhagen, S., Vosti, S.A., Neufeld, L.M., 2024. Improving Nutrition Through Blended Finance and Impact Investing in Small and Medium Enterprises in Sub-Saharan Africa. Appl. Econ. Perspect. Policy 46, 456–474. https://doi.org/10.1002/aepp.13418
- Mosallaei, S., Hashemi, H., Hoseini, M., Dehghani, M., Naz, A., 2023. Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Household Dust: The Association between PAHs, Cancer Risk and Sick Building Syndrome. Building and Environment 229, 109966. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2022.109966
- Moxey, A., Smyth, M.-A., Taylor, E., Williams, A.P., 2021. Barriers and Opportunities Facing the UK Peatland Code: A Case-Study of Blended Green Finance. Land Use Policy 108. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2021.105594
- Mukhtasor, M., Listiana, L., Hermala, I., Fauziah, N.N., 2023. Scaling Up Renewable Energy Financing Through Islamic Blended Finance: Case Study in Indonesia. Int. J. Energy Econ. Policy 13, 634–644. https://doi.org/10.32479/ijeep.14710
- Naeem, Z., 2019. Pakistan Double Burden of Diseases. J. Shifa Tameer-e-Millat Univ. https://doi.org/10.32593/JSTMU/VOL2.ISS1.45
- Nordhagen, S., Neufeld, L.M., 2022. Impact Investing Holds Promise for Nutrition If Guided by Evidence. J. Nutr. 152, 2652–2658. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxac205
- Ntsiapane, A.D., Swanepoel, J.W., Nesamvuni, E.A., 2023. Farmer's Perception on Asset–Based Approach in Agriculture: A Case Study of Smallholder Wool Farming in Thaba Nchu and Botshabelo, Free State Province, South Africa. S. Afr. J. Agric. Ext. 51, 188–206. https://doi.org/10.17159/2413-3221/2023/v51n2a14065
- Nuttall, P., Newell, A., Rojon, I., Milligan, B., Irvin, A., 2021. Pacific Island Domestic Shipping Emissions Abatement Measures and Technology Transition Pathways for Selected Ship Types. Mar. Policy 132. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2021.104704
- Phan, L., Nguyen, G.T., Nguyen, Q.A.D., Nguyen, H.S., Nguyen, T., Watanabe, T., 2021. Quality of Life and Factors Affecting It: A Study Among People Living Near a Solid Waste Management Facility. Front. Pub. Health 9. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.720006
- Poor Waste Management [WWW Document], 2021. The Express Tribune.
- https://tribune.com.pk/story/2289428/poor-waste-management (accessed March 19, 2024).
- Raza, S.T., Hafeez, S., Ali, Z., Nasir, Z.A., Butt, M.M., Saleem, I., Wu, J., Chen, Z., Xu, Y., 2021. An assessment of Air Quality Within Facilities of Municipal Solid Waste Management (MSWM) Sites in Lahore, Pakistan. Processes 9. https://doi.org/10.3390/pr9091604
- Rehman, A., Saeed, S., Aslam, M., Khan, M.W., 2018. Municipal Solid Waste Management Crises in the Developing Countries: A Case Study of Peshawar City. Int. J. Basic Appl. Sci. 5, 23–32.
- Rode, J., Pinzon, A., Stabile, M.C.C., Pirker, J., Bauch, S., Iribarrem, A., Sammon, P., Llerena, C.A., Muniz Alves, L., Orihuela, C.E., Wittmer, H., 2019. Why 'Blended Finance' Could Help Transitions to Sustainable Landscapes: Lessons from the Unlocking Forest Finance Project. Ecosyst. Serv. 37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2019.100917
- Shafique, S., Clark, T., 2022. Waste Management in Pakistan [Report].
- https://www.switchasia.eu/site/assets/files/3378/waste\_management\_in\_pakistan\_final.pdf
- Shakil, S., Arooj, A., Fatima, S., Sadef, Y., 2023. Geochemical Distribution and Environmental Risk Assessment of Trace Metals in Groundwater Released from e-Waste Management Activities in Lahore, Pakistan. Environ. Geochem. Health 45, 3699–3714. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10653-022-01431-5
- Swanson, A.R., Sakhrani, V., 2023. Value–Risk Calculator for Blended Finance: A Systems Perspective of the Nachtigal Hydropower Project. Sustainability 15. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151310357

Tamanni, L., Indra, I., Syamlan, Y.T., Priantina, A., 2022. Islamic Social Finance and Commercial Finance: A Marriage Made in Heaven? J. Islamic Account. Bus. Res. 13, 1216–1233. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIABR-01-2021-0018

Vethaak, A., Leslie, H. a, 2016. Plastic Debris Is a Human Health Issue. Environmental science & technology 50 13, 6825–6826. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b02569

Waste as Resource for Pakistan: An Innovative Business Model of Regenerative Circular Economy to Integrate Municipal Solid Waste Management Sector | Signed in [WWW Document], n.d. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15076281

Winkler, H., Tyler, E., Keen, S., Marquard, A., 2023. Just Transition Transaction in South Africa: An Innovative Way to Finance Accelerated Phase Out of Coal and Fund Social Justice. J. Sustain. Finance Invest. 13, 1228–1251. https://doi.org/10.1080/20430795.2021.1972678

World Bank Group . (2021). Bridging the Gap in Solid Waste Management. In W orld Bank. https://www.worldbank.org/en/topic/urbandevelopment/publication/bridging-the-gap-in-solid-waste-management

Zeng, Y., Laguerre, A., Gall, E.T., Heidarinejad, M., Stephens, B., 2022. Experimental Evaluations of the Impact of an Additive Oxidizing Electronic Air Cleaner on Particles and Gases. Pollutants 2, 98–134. https://doi.org/10.3390/pollutants2020010

### Unlocking the Financial Dilemma

Ajzen, I. (1991), "The theory of planned behavior", Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, Vol. 50 No. 2, pp. 179–211.

Ajzen, I. and Fishbein, M. (1980), Understanding Attitudes and Predicting Social Behavior, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.

Akhtar, F. and Das, N. (2019), "Predictors of investment intention in indian stock markets", International Journal of Bank Marketing, Vol. 37 No. 1, pp. 97–119.

Al Balushi, Y., Locke, S. and Boulanouar, Z. (2018), "Islamic financial decision-making among SMEs in the sultanate of Oman: an adaption of the theory of planned behaviour", Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance, Vol. 20, pp. 30–38.

Al-Awlaqi, M.A. and Aamer, A.M. (2022), "Islamic financial literacy and Islamic banks selection: an exploratory study using multiple correspondence analysis on banks' small business customers", International Journal of Emerging Markets, Vol. 18 No. 12, pp. 6285–6299. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijoem-09-2021-1354 Alhammadi, S., Archer, S. and Asutay, M. (2020), "Risk management and corporate governance failures in Islamic banks: a case study", Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, Vol. 11 No. 9, pp. 1921–1939.

Ali, M., Raza, S.A., Puah, C.H. and Karim, M.Z.A. (2017), "Islamic home financing in Pakistan: a SEMbased approach using modified TPB model", Housing Studies, Vol. 32 No. 8, pp. 1156–1177.

Aydin, A.E. and Selcuk, E.A. (2019), "An investigation of financial literacy, money ethics and time preferences among college students: a structural equation model", International Journal of Bank Marketing, Vol. 37 No. 3, pp. 880–900.

Ayub, M. (2017), Understanding Islamic Finance, John Wiley and Sons, London.

Aziz, S. and Afaq, Z. (2018), "Adoption of islamic banking in Pakistan an empirical investigation", Cogent Business and Management, Vol. 5 No. 1, p. 1548050.

Chen, M.F. and Tung, P.J. (2014), "Developing an extended theory of planned behavior model to predict consumers' intention to visit green hotels", International Journal of Hospitality Management, Vol. 36, pp. 221–230.

Chowdhury, M.A.F., Haque, M.M. and Masih, M. (2017), "Re-examining the determinants of Islamic bank performance: new evidence from dynamic GMM, quantile regression, and wavelet coherence approaches", Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, Vol. 53 No. 7, pp. 1519–1534.

Chu, Z., Wang, Z., Xiao, J.J. and Zhang, W. (2017), "Financial literacy, portfolio choice and financial wellbeing", Social Indicators Research, Vol. 132 No. 2, pp. 799–820.

Cwynar, A. (2020), "Financial literacy, behaviour and wellbeing of millennials in Poland compared to previous generations: the insights from three large-scale surveys", Review of Economic Perspectives, Vol. 20 No. 3, pp. 289–335.

Dewi, M.K. and Ferdian, I.R. (2021), "Enhancing islamic financial literacy through community-based workshops: a transtheoretical model", Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, Vol. 12 No. 5, pp. 729–747.

Di Paula, A. and Campbell, J.D. (2002), "Self-esteem and persistence in the face of failure", Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol. 83 No. 3, pp. 711–724.

- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Buchner, A. and Lang, A.G. (2009), "Statistical power analyses using G\* power 3.1: tests for correlation and regression analyses", Behavior Research Methods, Vol. 41 No. 4, pp. 1149–1160. Fishbein, M. (1967), "Attitude and the prediction of behavior", In Fishbein, M. (Ed.), Readings in Attitude Theory and Measurement, Wiley, New York, NY.
- Fishbein, M. and Ajzen, I. (1975), "Belief, Attitude, Intention, and Behavior: An Introduction to Theory and Research", Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA.
- Ganesan, Y., Pitchay, A.B.A. and Nasser, M.A.M. (2020), "Does intention influence the financial literacy of depositors of islamic banking? A case of Malaysia", International Journal of Social Economics, Vol. 47 No. 5, pp. 675–690.
- Gorsuch, R.L. and Ortberg, J. (1983), "Moral obligation and attitudes: their relation to behavioral intentions", Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol. 44 No. 5, pp. 1025–1028.
- Goyal, K. and Kumar, S. (2020), "Financial literacy: a systematic review and bibliometric analysis", International Journal of Consumer Studies, Vol. 45 No. 1, pp. 80–105.
- Hadar, L., Sood, S. and Fox, C.R. (2013), "Subjective knowledge in consumer financial decisions", Journal of Marketing Research, Vol. 50 No. 3, pp. 303–316.
- Hair, J.F., Matthews, L.M., Matthews, R.L. and Sarstedt, M. (2017), "PLS-SEM or CB-SEM: updated guidelines on which method to use", International Journal of Multivariate Data Analysis, Vol. 1 No. 102, pp. 107–123.
- Hampson, D.P., Ma, S. and Wang, Y. (2018), "Perceived financial wellbeing and its effect on domestic product purchases: an empirical investigation in Brazil", International Marketing Review, Vol. 35, pp. 914–935.
- Hulland, J., Baumgartner, H. and Smith, K.M. (2017), "Marketing survey research best practices: evidence and recommendations from a review of JAMS articles", Journal of the Academy Marketing Science, Vol. 46, pp. 1–17.
- Kaiser, F.G. (2006), "A moral extension of the theory of planned behavior: norms and anticipated feelings of regret in conservationism", Personality and Individual Differences, Vol. 41 No. 1, pp. 71–81.
- Kaiser, F.G. and Scheuthle, H. (2003), "Two challenges to a moral extension of the theory of planned behavior: moral norms and just world beliefs in conservationism", Personality and Individual Differences, Vol. 35 No. 5, pp. 1033–1048.
- Kawamura, T., Mori, T., Motonishi, T. and Ogawa, K. (2021), "Is financial literacy dangerous? Financial literacy, behavioral factors, and financial choices of households", Journal of the Japanese and International Economies, Vol. 60, p. 101131.
- Khan, M.T.I., Tan, S.H. and Gan, G.G.G. (2019), "Advanced financial literacy of Malaysian gen Y investors and its consequences", Margin: The Journal of Applied Economic Research, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 83–108. Khawar, S. and Sarwar, A. (2021), "Financial literacy and financial behavior with the mediating effect of family financial socialization in the financial institutions of Lahore, Pakistan", Future Business Journal, Vol. 7 No. 1, pp. 1–11.
- Kim, J., Garman, E.T. and Sorhaindo, B. (2003), "Relationships among credit counseling clients' financial wellbeing, financial behaviors, financial stressor events, and health", Journal of Financial Counseling and Planning, Vol. 14 No. 2, pp. 75–87.
- Lee, J.M., Lee, J. and Kim, K.T. (2020), "Consumer financial well-being: knowledge is not enough", Journal of Family and Economic Issues, Vol. 41 No. 2, pp. 218–228.
- Leonard, L.N.K., Cronan, T.P. and Kreie, J. (2004), "What are influences of ethical behavior intentions planned behavior, reasoned action, perceived importance, or individual characteristics?", Information and Management, Vol. 42, pp. 143–158.
- Liu, L. and Zhang, H. (2021), "Financial literacy, self-efficacy and risky credit behavior among college students: Evidence from online consumer credit", Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance, Vol. 32, p. 100569.
- Lusardi, A. (2019), "Financial literacy and the need for financial education: evidence and implications", Swiss Journal of Economics Statistics, Vol. 155, pp. 1–8.
- Lusardi, A. and Mitchell, O.S. (2014), "The economic importance of financial literacy: theory and evidence", Journal of Economic Literature, Vol. 52 No. 1, pp. 5–44.
- Mafabi, S. , Nasiima, S. , Muhimbise, E.M. , Kaekende, F. and Nakiyonga, C. (2017), "The mediation role of intention in knowledge sharing behavior", VINE Journal of Information and Knowledge Management Systems, Vol. 47 No. 2, pp. 172–193.
- Maman, D. and Rosenhek, Z. (2019), "Responsibility, planning and risk management: moralizing everyday finance through financial education", The British Journal of Sociology, Vol. 70 No. 5, pp. 1996–2019. Mansour, W., Ben Jedidia, K. and Majdoub, J. (2015), "How ethical is islamic banking in the light of the objectives of islamic law?", Journal of Religious Ethics, Vol. 43 No. 1, pp. 51–77.
- Md. Shafik, A.S. and Wan Ahmad, W.M. (2020), "Financial literacy among Malaysian Muslim undergraduates", Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, Vol. 11 No. 8, pp. 1515–1529.

- Morgan, P.J. and Long, T.Q. (2020), "Financial literacy, financial inclusion, and savings behavior in Laos", Journal of Asian Economics, Vol. 68, p. 101197.
- Nawi, F.A., Daud, W.M., Ghazali, P.L., Yazid, A. and Shamsuddin, Z. (2018), "Islamic financial literacy: a conceptualisation and proposed measurement", The International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences, Vol. 8 No. 12, pp. 629–641.
- Noviarini, J., Coleman, A. and Whiting, H. (2021), "Financial literacy, debt, risk tolerance and retirement preparedness: evidence from New Zealand", Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, Vol. 68, p. 101598.
- Pitchay, A.A. (2022), "Factors influence intention of management of Shariah-compliant companies to participate in Islamic voluntary charity", International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management, Vol. 15 No. 5, pp. 967–985.
- Potrich, A.C.G., Vieira, K.M. and Kirch, G. (2018), "How well do women do when it comes to financial literacy? Proposition of an indicator and analysis of gender differences", Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance, Vol. 17, pp. 28–41.
- Rahim, S.H.A., Rashid, R.A. and Hamed, A.B. (2016), "Islamic financial literacy and its determinants among university students: an exploratory factor analysis", International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues, Vol. 6 No. 7, pp. 32–35.
- Raut, R.K. (2020), "Past behaviour, financial literacy and investment decision-making process of individual investors", International Journal of Emerging Markets, Vol. 15 No. 6, pp. 1243–1263.
- Raut, R.K. and Das, N. (2017), "Individual investors' attitude towards online stock trading: some evidence from a developing country", International Journal of Economics and Business Research, Vol. 14 Nos 3/4, pp. 254–267.
- Satsios, N. and Hadjidakis, S. (2018), "Applying the theory of planned behaviour (TPB) in saving behaviour of Pomak households", International Journal of Financial Research, Vol. 9 No. 2, pp. 122–133.
- Setyobudi, W.T., Wiryono, S.K., Nasution, R.A. and Purwanegara, M.S. (2015), "Exploring implicit and explicit attitude toward saving at Islamic bank", Journal of Islamic Marketing, Vol. 6 No. 3, pp. 314–330.
- Souiden, N. and Rani, M. (2015), "Consumer attitudes and purchase intentions toward islamic banks: the influence of religiosity", International Journal of Bank Marketing, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 143–161.
- Wang, J., Wang, S., Wang, Y., Li, J. and Zhao, D. (2018), "Extending the theory of planned behavior to understand consumers' intentions to visit green hotels in the Chinese context", International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management, Vol. 30 No. 8, pp. 2810–2825.
- Warmath, D. and Zimmerman, D. (2019), "Financial literacy as more than knowledge: the development of a formative scale through the lens of bloom's domains of knowledge", Journal of Consumer Affairs, Vol. 53 No. 4, pp. 1602–1629.
- Wibowo, M.W., Putri, A.L.S., Hanafiah, A., Permana, D. and Ahmad, F.S. (2021), "How education level polarizes halal food purchase decision of Indonesian millennials", Journal of Islamic Marketing, Vol. 13, pp. 2582–2610.
- Widyastuti, U., Febrian, E., Sutisna, S. and Fitrijanti, T. (2021), "Market discipline in the behavioral finance perspective: a case of sharia mutual funds in Indonesia", Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 114–140.
- Xiao, J.J., Ahn, S.Y., Serido, J. and Shim, S. (2014), "Earlier financial literacy and later financial behaviour of college students", International Journal of Consumer Studies, Vol. 38 No. 6, pp. 593–601.
- Yusfiarto, R., Nugraha, S.S., Berakon, I., Sunarsih, S. and Nurdany, A. (2022), "Examining Islamic capital market adoption from a socio-psychological perspective and Islamic financial literacy", Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research, Vol. 14 No. 4, pp. 574–594.